	Page 1		Page 3
1	Friday, 9 November 2018	1	Q. My name is Ian Pennicott, I am one of the counsel for
2	(10.07 am)	2	the Commission, and I've got some questions for you.
3	MR WILKEN: Good morning, Chairman. Good morning,	3	When I've finished, counsel for some of the other
4	Professor. I would like to call Mr Rodgers, if I may.	4	parties may also have some questions for you as well,
5	CHAIRMAN: Certainly.	5	and when we've all finished, if Mr Wilken thinks it's
6	MR WILKEN: Good afternoon, Mr Rodgers; can you hear me?	6	necessary or appropriate, he will ask you any further
7	WITNESS: Good afternoon.	7	questions that he wishes to do.
8	MR KHYLE ANTHONY RODGERS (sworn)	8	During the course of the various questioning by me
9	Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN	9	and the other counsel, the Chairman and the Commissioner
10	MR WILKEN: I know you did it in the oath, but for your	10	may also ask you questions as well. So let's make
11	record can you just give your full name to the	11	a start.
12	Commission again, please?	12	Mr Rodgers, as I understand it, your supervisory
13	A. It's Khyle Anthony Rodgers.	13	role on this project covered the entirety of the EWL and
14	Q. And you have given three statements to this Commission.	14	the NSL slabs; is that right?
15	Can I take you to them, please?	15	A. That is correct, yes.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. Am I right in thinking that the sign-in/sign-out process
17	Q. The first one is in C27, page 20685. Can you see that?	17	that Leightons had for their sub-contractors and for
18	Can you see that?	18	their general labourers did not apply to supervisors
19	A. I can just see the first page.	19	such as yourself?
20	Q. Yes. That is the first page of your witness statement.	20	A. No, because we generally went through a different gate.
21	If you can then go to 20690, is that your signature?	21	It would register if you swiped your card but not
22	A. That is correct, yes.	22	necessarily.
23	Q. And this statement is dated 2 October 2018; correct?	23	Q. Right. So there was no formal process for signing in
24	A. Correct.	24	and signing out so far as you personally were concerned?
25	Q. If we could then go to C32/24096. Is that the first	25	A. That is correct.
	Page 2		
	1 450 2		Page 4
1	page of your second witness statement?	1	Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness
1 2		1 2	-
	page of your second witness statement?A. Yes, it is.Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature?		Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness
2	page of your second witness statement?A. Yes, it is.Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature?A. It is, yes.	2	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with
2 3	page of your second witness statement?A. Yes, it is.Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature?	2 3	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week."
2 3 4	page of your second witness statement?A. Yes, it is.Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature?A. It is, yes.Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018?A. Correct.	2 3 4	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with
2 3 4 5	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of 	2 3 4 5	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please?
2 3 4 5 6	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. Q. Can you confirm that the contents of those statements 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and indeed you refer to Mr Ngai in your second witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. Q. Can you confirm that the contents of those statements are true and accurate, as far as you're concerned? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and indeed you refer to Mr Ngai in your second witness statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. Q. Can you confirm that the contents of those statements are true and accurate, as far as you're concerned? A. Yes, they are. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and indeed you refer to Mr Ngai in your second witness statement? A. Yes, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. Q. Can you confirm that the contents of those statements are true and accurate, as far as you're concerned? A. Yes, they are. Q. And that is the evidence which you wish to give to this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and indeed you refer to Mr Ngai in your second witness statement? A. Yes, correct. Q. Mr Ngai has told us that he joined as China Technology's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. Q. Can you confirm that the contents of those statements are true and accurate, as far as you're concerned? A. Yes, they are. Q. And that is the evidence which you wish to give to this Commission? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and indeed you refer to Mr Ngai in your second witness statement? A. Yes, correct. Q. Mr Ngai has told us that he joined as China Technology's superintendent at the beginning of October 2015, so your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. Q. Can you confirm that the contents of those statements are true and accurate, as far as you're concerned? A. Yes, they are. Q. And that is the evidence which you wish to give to this Commission? A. Yes, it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and indeed you refer to Mr Ngai in your second witness statement? A. Yes, correct. Q. Mr Ngai has told us that he joined as China Technology's superintendent at the beginning of October 2015, so your contact with Mr Poon probably would have been more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. Q. Can you confirm that the contents of those statements are true and accurate, as far as you're concerned? A. Yes, they are. Q. And that is the evidence which you wish to give to this Commission? A. Yes, it is. MR WILKEN: Thank you. If you wait there, I believe 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and indeed you refer to Mr Ngai in your second witness statement? A. Yes, correct. Q. Mr Ngai has told us that he joined as China Technology's superintendent at the beginning of October 2015, so your contact with Mr Poon probably would have been more frequent up to that point; would you agree with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. Q. Can you confirm that the contents of those statements are true and accurate, as far as you're concerned? A. Yes, they are. Q. And that is the evidence which you wish to give to this Commission? A. Yes, it is. MR WILKEN: Thank you. If you wait there, I believe Mr Pennicott will have some questions for you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and indeed you refer to Mr Ngai in your second witness statement? A. Yes, correct. Q. Mr Ngai has told us that he joined as China Technology's superintendent at the beginning of October 2015, so your contact with Mr Poon probably would have been more frequent up to that point; would you agree with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. Q. Can you confirm that the contents of those statements are true and accurate, as far as you're concerned? A. Yes, it is. Q. And that is the evidence which you wish to give to this Commission? A. Yes, it is. MR WILKEN: Thank you. If you wait there, I believe Mr Pennicott will have some questions for you. Examination by MR PENNICOTT 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and indeed you refer to Mr Ngai in your second witness statement? A. Yes, correct. Q. Mr Ngai has told us that he joined as China Technology's superintendent at the beginning of October 2015, so your contact with Mr Poon probably would have been more frequent up to that point; would you agree with that? A. Only on some things. Depending on what other people he may have had before October, we may have made contact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. Q. Can you confirm that the contents of those statements are true and accurate, as far as you're concerned? A. Yes, they are. Q. And that is the evidence which you wish to give to this Commission? A. Yes, it is. MR WILKEN: Thank you. If you wait there, I believe Mr Pennicott will have some questions for you. Examination by MR PENNICOTT MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, Mr Rodgers. Can you confirm 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and indeed you refer to Mr Ngai in your second witness statement? A. Yes, correct. Q. Mr Ngai has told us that he joined as China Technology's superintendent at the beginning of October 2015, so your contact with Mr Poon probably would have been more frequent up to that point; would you agree with that? A. Only on some things. Depending on what other people he may have had before October, we may have made contact with, but I'm pretty sure our daily meetings started
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 page of your second witness statement? A. Yes, it is. Q. If we go to 24102, is that your signature? A. It is, yes. Q. This statement is dated 18 October 2018? A. Correct. Q. If we then go to C34/25789, that's the first page of your third witness statement? A. Yes. Q. Then if we go to 25790, is that your signature? A. Yes, it is. Q. And it is dated the 23rd day of October 2018? A. Correct. Q. Can you confirm that the contents of those statements are true and accurate, as far as you're concerned? A. Yes, it is. Q. And that is the evidence which you wish to give to this Commission? A. Yes, it is. MR WILKEN: Thank you. If you wait there, I believe Mr Pennicott will have some questions for you. Examination by MR PENNICOTT 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Now, you say, in paragraph 18 of your first witness statement, if you could look at that, please: "China Technology was run by Jason Poon. In the early stages of the project, I would have contact with Poon around once or twice per week." Mr Rodgers, how do you define the "early stages", please? A. When they were kicking off, basically. It was probably pre Jason having a superintendent on the site, the very early stages, when he was mobilising. Hazard a guess, maybe the first month of his contact on site. Q. We know that Mr Thomas Ngai became Mr Poon's superintendent or China Technology's superintendent, and indeed you refer to Mr Ngai in your second witness statement? A. Yes, correct. Q. Mr Ngai has told us that he joined as China Technology's superintendent at the beginning of October 2015, so your contact with Mr Poon probably would have been more frequent up to that point; would you agree with that? A. Only on some things. Depending on what other people he may have had before October, we may have made contact

	Page 5		Page 7
1	was always Thomas I dealt with.	1	three occasions from around September to December 2015
2	Q. Okay. Could I then refer you, please, to paragraph 21	2	and had them rectified immediately."
3	of your first witness statement, where you say, about	3	When you say "I know now", when did you first know,
4	halfway down, "However, at no point" do you see that?	4	Mr Rodgers, about those three occasions?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. About June, or earlier this year, only this year.
6	Q. It says:	6	Q. So June 2018?
7	"However, at no point did he [Jason Poon] ever say	7	A. Pretty much.
8	to me that there were issues with defective rebars. He	8	Q. And how did you come to know about them at that time?
9	never said that the threaded ends of rebars had been cut	9	A. It was come through from I think it was the MTR
10	off. It never came up in one of our daily meetings	10	witness or statement or something like that.
11	and none of my site team, the Leighton engineers or	11	Q. Okay. Presumably, Mr Rodgers, you would accept that the
12	MTRCL staff ever reported that Poon or any China	12	cutting of threaded rebar is a serious matter?
13	Technology staff had raised the issue."	13	A. Yes, it is.
14	Now, I appreciate, Mr Rodgers, that you expand upon	14	Q. And it happened, according to Mr Mok, and I think we now
15	that in paragraphs 9 to 12 of your second witness	15	know Mr Cheung agrees with him, on three occasions. It
16	statement, but we don't need to look at it, but can	16	involved, it appears, at least seven to eight rebars.
17	I just put this to you, that on one view, Mr Poon has	17	It happened at the EWL slab, and the EWL slab, as you
18	slightly expanded the evidence that he has given about	18	said a moment ago, is essentially on your watch.
19	at least one of the meetings he says he had with you.	19	Is it not slightly surprising, Mr Rodgers, that you
20	What he says is this, that he had a meeting with you and	20	weren't made aware of these three incidents at the time
21	Gabriel So in September 2015, at some point prior to	21	they occurred?
22	15 September, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon at the Food	22	A. No, not necessarily. If it was raised and put to bed
23	Forum in level M of the Hung Hom Station, where he	23	without much problem or fanfare, then yeah, I wouldn't
24	discussed the cutting of rebar with you.	24	necessarily know about it, if the rectification
25	Would you like to comment on that contention,	25	usually come across with my work is if there was
	Page 6		Page 8
1	Page 6 Mr Rodgers?	1	Page 8 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress,
1 2	-	1 2	-
	Mr Rodgers?		something that was a major, that maybe held up progress,
2	Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom	2	something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety
2 3	Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon.	2 3 4	something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something
2 3 4	Mr Rodgers?A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon.Q. Okay.	2 3 4	something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much
2 3 4 5	Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and	2 3 4 5	something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily.
2 3 4 5 6	Mr Rodgers?A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon.Q. Okay.Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing	2 3 4 5 6	something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily.Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Rodgers?A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon.Q. Okay.Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily.Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily.Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued?A. No, none that I remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? A. No, because I wasn't there. I don't recall being with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of your first witness statement, where you say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? A. No, because I wasn't there. I don't recall being with Poon and Gabriel So. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of your first witness statement, where you say: "I understand that Jason Poon made allegations about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? A. No, because I wasn't there. I don't recall being with Poon and Gabriel So. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of your first witness statement, where you say: "I understand that Jason Poon made allegations about my knowledge of these issues in an email that he sent to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? A. No, because I wasn't there. I don't recall being with Poon and Gabriel So. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. Could I then ask you, please, to look at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of your first witness statement, where you say: "I understand that Jason Poon made allegations about my knowledge of these issues in an email that he sent to Anthony Zervaas on 7 January 2017. I have been told
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? A. No, because I wasn't there. I don't recall being with Poon and Gabriel So. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. Could I then ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your first witness statement. You say 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of your first witness statement, where you say: "I understand that Jason Poon made allegations about my knowledge of these issues in an email that he sent to Anthony Zervaas on 7 January 2017. I have been told that he said that I was 'well aware' and was 'directing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? A. No, because I wasn't there. I don't recall being with Poon and Gabriel So. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. Could I then ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your first witness statement. You say there: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of your first witness statement, where you say: "I understand that Jason Poon made allegations about my knowledge of these issues in an email that he sent to Anthony Zervaas on 7 January 2017. I have been told that he said that I was 'well aware' and was 'directing the activity' of cutting the threaded ends of rebars.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? A. No, because I wasn't there. I don't recall being with Poon and Gabriel So. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. Could I then ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your first witness statement. You say there: "While I was working on the project, I was never 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of your first witness statement, where you say: "I understand that Jason Poon made allegations about my knowledge of these issues in an email that he sent to Anthony Zervaas on 7 January 2017. I have been told that he said that I was 'well aware' and was 'directing the activity' of cutting the threaded ends of rebars. That statement or any statement to that effect, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? A. No, because I wasn't there. I don't recall being with Poon and Gabriel So. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. Could I then ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your first witness statement. You say there: "While I was working on the project, I was never aware of any threaded ends of rebars being cut off." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of your first witness statement, where you say: "I understand that Jason Poon made allegations about my knowledge of these issues in an email that he sent to Anthony Zervaas on 7 January 2017. I have been told that he said that I was 'well aware' and was 'directing the activity' of cutting the threaded ends of rebars. That statement or any statement to that effect, is categorically and completely false. It is simply
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? A. No, because I wasn't there. I don't recall being with Poon and Gabriel So. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. Could I then ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your first witness statement. You say there: "While I was working on the project, I was never aware of any threaded ends of rebars being cut off." A. That is correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of your first witness statement, where you say: "I understand that Jason Poon made allegations about my knowledge of these issues in an email that he sent to Anthony Zervaas on 7 January 2017. I have been told that he said that I was 'well aware' and was 'directing the activity' of cutting the threaded ends of rebars. That statement or any statement to that effect, is categorically and completely false. It is simply a barefaced lie. I reject it entirely."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? A. No, because I wasn't there. I don't recall being with Poon and Gabriel So. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. Could I then ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your first witness statement. You say there: "While I was working on the project, I was never aware of any threaded ends of rebars being cut off." A. That is correct. Q. You then say: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of your first witness statement, where you say: "I understand that Jason Poon made allegations about my knowledge of these issues in an email that he sent to Anthony Zervaas on 7 January 2017. I have been told that he said that I was 'well aware' and was 'directing the activity' of cutting the threaded ends of rebars. That statement or any statement to that effect, is categorically and completely false. It is simply a barefaced lie. I reject it entirely."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Mr Rodgers? A. I have never been to the level M food court in Hung Hom Station with Gabriel So, let alone with Jason Poon. Q. Okay. Secondly, Mr Poon says that somewhere between 15 and 20 September, he, you and Gabriel So had a site walk where you saw some rebar cutting taking place, and that he, Jason Poon, tried to stop the people that were doing the cutting. Do you recall that? A. No, I do not. Q. He also says that Gabriel So instructed the workers doing the cutting to continue to do so. Do you recall that? A. No, because I wasn't there. I don't recall being with Poon and Gabriel So. Q. Okay. Thank you very much. Could I then ask you, please, to look at paragraph 25 of your first witness statement. You say there: "While I was working on the project, I was never aware of any threaded ends of rebars being cut off." A. That is correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 something that was a major, that maybe held up progress, sticking to programme, I suppose, or was a major safety issue, then it'll get raised, but if it was something that was raised and actually rectified pretty much straightaway, then yes, not necessarily. Q. The third occasion that Mr Mok identifies gave rise to the issue of a non-conformance report, non-conformance report no. 157. Did you have any knowledge at all of that non-conformance report having been issued? A. No, none that I remember. Q. Have you ever seen non-conformance report no. 157? A. Not that I remember, no. Q. All right. Could I move on, then, to paragraph 26 of your first witness statement, where you say: "I understand that Jason Poon made allegations about my knowledge of these issues in an email that he sent to Anthony Zervaas on 7 January 2017. I have been told that he said that I was 'well aware' and was 'directing the activity' of cutting the threaded ends of rebars. That statement or any statement to that effect, is categorically and completely false. It is simply a barefaced lie. I reject it entirely."

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q. Can I show it to you, please?	1	Were you aware that following this email, following
2	A. Yes.	2	receipt of this email, Mr Stephen Lumb, a Leightons
3	Q. It will be found at $C12/7940$.	3	senior engineer, carried out an internal review of the
4	So, Mr Rodgers, are you telling us that this is the	4	issue of cutting threaded rebar? Were you aware of
5	first time you've seen this email?	5	that?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. No, I was not.
7	Q. So what the first sentence says is this:	7	Q. Could I ask you, please, to be shown Mr Lumb's review
8	"We had investigated internally and it is quite	8	report, which is at C27/20242. That's the front sheet
9	clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well	9	of Mr Lumb's review report, Mr Rodgers.
10	aware and directing these activities."	10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we scroll down to the date.
11	So this is the first time that you've ever seen this	11	please?
12	email; is that right?	12	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
13	A. That is correct, yes.	13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
14	Q. So it was not shown to you by either Mr Zervaas, Mr Tam	14	MR PENNICOTT: You'll see that the first issue was
15	or Mr Manning I think all three Leighton people	15	17 January 2017, and the second issue, revision 1, was
16	back in January 2017?	16	10 February 2017; do you see that?
17	A. No, it wasn't.	17	A. Yes, I do.
18	CHAIRMAN: When did you finish on the project?	18	Q. I think I know the answer to this question but I'll ask
19	A. On the Hung Hom Station?	19	you anyway: have you ever seen this report before?
20	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	20	A. No, I have not.
21	A. I think it was about it was after Chinese New Year	21	Q. Could I just please ask you to be shown paragraph 1.2 of
22	that year, so around March, I think, I went to another	22	the report, at 20245. What Mr Lumb says there, in the
23	project.	23	last sentence, is:
24	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Rodgers, perhaps it's my error. I should	24	"The investigation was carried out on site between
25	have asked you a question right at the outset, because	25	9 and 11 January" and that should clearly say "2017",
	Page 10		Page 12
1	in the first line of your first witness statement	1	not "2013" "and involved"
2	could you go to that, please, at 20685 you will see	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: "2103", it says.
3	you say:	3	MR PENNICOTT: 2103, indeed. It should say "2017".
4	"I was, from 1 June 2015 until 15 April"	4	" and involved an inspection of available site
5	Should that say 2017, Mr Rodgers?	5	records, and interviews with key members of the
6	A. No, that's 15 April 2018.	6	construction team."
7	Q. 2018? All right.	7	Before I ask you the question, if you go to 20250,
8	A. Yes. I worked for Leighton Contractors, so whether it	8	please, at the top, Mr Lumb says in the first line:
9	was at the Hung Hom Station or the new project over at	9	"Having interviewed various members of the
10	PCB, the passenger clearance building.	10	construction and supervision teams", and so forth,
11	Q. Okay. Sorry, let's just get this clear. On this	11	and so on.
12	particular project, the SCL1112 Hung Hom Station, you	12	Then 20253, please:
13	were still there, as I understand it, in January 2017;	13	"The organisation structure", you can see there
14	is that right?	14	after the bullet points, "for the construction is
15	A. Yes. That is correct, yes.	15	attached in appendix I."
16	Q. And you moved to a different project, Leightons project,	16	Do you see that?
17	in Hong Kong, sometime after Chinese New Year in 2017;	17	A. Yes.
18	is that right?	18	Q. If we go to 20354, we see if you go right across to
19	A. Yeah. That is correct, yes.	19 20	the right-hand side, please I think, Mr Rodgers, your
20	Q. Then you continued on that project until April 2018,	20	name appearing under the box that says "HUH structure
21	when presumably you went a back to Australia?	21	day shift"; do you see that?
22	A. That is correct, yes.	22	A. That's correct, yes.
	\cap Olvery Cohools to whom we see The state of the state		
23	Q. Okay. So back to where we were. Thank you for that.	23 24	Q. With that lead-up, is it the case, therefore,
	Q. Okay. So back to where we were. Thank you for that. You weren't shown the email back in January 2017 by either Mr Zervaas, Mr Tam or Mr Manning.	23 24 25	Mr Rodgers, from what you've told us so far, that Mr Lumb did not interview you for the purposes of

1	Page 13		Page 15
1 -	putting this review report together?	1	antagonising done, perhaps. I don't know. I really
2	A. Yes, that is correct.	2	don't know.
3	Q. So the one person that Mr Poon mentioned in his email	3	CHAIRMAN: Okay.
4	was not interviewed for the purposes of this report.	4	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Rodgers, can I invite you to look at your
5	That seems to be the conclusion, Mr Rodgers. Is that	5	second witness statement, please, for which I need to
6	right?	6	get another file; just give me a moment. It's in
7	A. That is correct.	7	C32/24096.
8	Q. I'll have some questions for Mr Lumb in due course about	8	If you could be shown, please, paragraph 14 on
9	that. That's Mr Lumb.	9	page 24098. It so happens, Mr Rodgers, this is
10	Did you ever have any conversation at all with	10	a passage that we've looked at with another witness
11	Mr Zervaas at any time about this email?	11	before, because you helpfully set out the hat-colour
12	A. No, I did not.	12	system in this paragraph.
13	Q. All right.	13	What I want to focus on is (a), "Red hats indicated
14	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just ask I'm sure you'll	14	banksmen"?
15	understand it's a bit puzzling, at face value, because	15	A. Yes.
16	what we have is evidence of an email saying that you	16	Q. My understanding of a banksman is he's a worker who
17	knew all about this and actually played a part in it,	17	directs the operation of a crane or large vehicles that
18	and then a report is done, and you're not interviewed	18	are carrying loads and maybe despatching loads, and so
19	for that report, nor are you made aware of what could be	19	forth. Is that right? Have I got that right?
20	a fairly serious allegation against you. That's your	20	A. No. Red hats partly. Red hats don't direct cranes.
21	memory, is it?	21	Q. Right.
22	A. Sorry?	22	A. That's a blue hat.
23	CHAIRMAN: That's your memory? You don't have any	23	Q. How would you describe a banksman?
24	recollection of anybody discussing this with you?	24	A. That's a dockman or a rigger.
25	A. No.	25	Q. Right.
	Page 14		Page 16
1	CHAIRMAN: Okay. You see, while I'm sure everybody would		
1	5 , 5 5	1	A. Red hats are purely in Leighton's system, red hats
1 2	have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not	1 2	A. Red hats are purely in Leighton's system, red hats are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators,
2	have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have	2	are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators,
2 3	have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up	2 3	are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If
2 3 4 5 6	have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we	2 3 4	are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system
2 3 4 5 6 7	have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was	2 3 4 5	are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish,	2 3 4 5 6	are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have a chat to you, therefore? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in paragraph 17 of your second witness statement at 24099,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have a chat to you, therefore? A. Probably not necessarily, because it might have been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in paragraph 17 of your second witness statement at 24099, you comment upon the seven photographs that are attached
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have a chat to you, therefore? A. Probably not necessarily, because it might have been antagonising something else that'll antagonise me. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in paragraph 17 of your second witness statement at 24099, you comment upon the seven photographs that are attached to Mr Poon's witness statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have a chat to you, therefore? A. Probably not necessarily, because it might have been antagonising something else that'll antagonise me. At that particular time, I think there was issues with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in paragraph 17 of your second witness statement at 24099, you comment upon the seven photographs that are attached to Mr Poon's witness statement A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have a chat to you, therefore? A. Probably not necessarily, because it might have been antagonising something else that'll antagonise me. At that particular time, I think there was issues with China Technology getting things done. I do know there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in paragraph 17 of your second witness statement at 24099, you comment upon the seven photographs that are attached to Mr Poon's witness statement A. Yes. Q first witness statement. In particular, you comment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have a chat to you, therefore? A. Probably not necessarily, because it might have been antagonising something else that'll antagonise me. At that particular time, I think there was issues with China Technology getting things done. I do know there was a lot of pressure on them, especially handing over 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in paragraph 17 of your second witness statement at 24099, you comment upon the seven photographs that are attached to Mr Poon's witness statement A. Yes. Q first witness statement. In particular, you comment at 17(b) on photo number 2, at D1/227. If that could be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have a chat to you, therefore? A. Probably not necessarily, because it might have been antagonising something else that'll antagonise me. At that particular time, I think there was issues with China Technology getting things done. I do know there was a lot of pressure on them, especially handing over rooms, and I was putting a lot of pressure on them to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in paragraph 17 of your second witness statement at 24099, you comment upon the seven photographs that are attached to Mr Poon's witness statement A. Yes. Q first witness statement. In particular, you comment at 17(b) on photo number 2, at D1/227. If that could be put up, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have a chat to you, therefore? A. Probably not necessarily, because it might have been antagonising something else that'll antagonise me. At that particular time, I think there was issues with China Technology getting things done. I do know there was a lot of pressure on them, especially handing over rooms, and I was putting a lot of pressure on them to get people and get things done safely and clean up, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in paragraph 17 of your second witness statement at 24099, you comment upon the seven photographs that are attached to Mr Poon's witness statement A. Yes. Q first witness statement. In particular, you comment at 17(b) on photo number 2, at D1/227. If that could be put up, please. You can't look at your statement and look at this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have a chat to you, therefore? A. Probably not necessarily, because it might have been antagonising something else that'll antagonise me. At that particular time, I think there was issues with China Technology getting things done. I do know there was a lot of pressure on them, especially handing over rooms, and I was putting a lot of pressure on them to get people and get things done safely and clean up, and all that sort of stuff. Perhaps I may be surmising, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in paragraph 17 of your second witness statement at 24099, you comment upon the seven photographs that are attached to Mr Poon's witness statement A. Yes. Q first witness statement. In particular, you comment at 17(b) on photo number 2, at D1/227. If that could be put up, please. You can't look at your statement and look at this photograph at the same time. This is a problem. Let's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have a chat to you, therefore? A. Probably not necessarily, because it might have been antagonising something else that'll antagonise me. At that particular time, I think there was issues with China Technology getting things done. I do know there was a lot of pressure on them, especially handing over rooms, and I was putting a lot of pressure on them to get people and get things done safely and clean up, and all that sort of stuff. Perhaps I may be surmising, I don't know, I'm not trying do make up things 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in paragraph 17 of your second witness statement at 24099, you comment upon the seven photographs that are attached to Mr Poon's witness statement A. Yes. Q first witness statement. In particular, you comment at 17(b) on photo number 2, at D1/227. If that could be put up, please. You can't look at your statement and look at this photograph at the same time. This is a problem. Let's just we've seen the photograph
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 have been fully aware of your integrity, and that's not in question in this question, you may have been able to assist, would you agree, with something? You may have been able to say, for example, "Oh, yes, he did come up with some allegations, he did discuss it with me, we went and did an inspection, and all we found was something very normal and he's talking rubbish, basically." Do you see what I mean? In other words, you might have been able to put that email into full and proper context. A. Possibly CHAIRMAN: Would you have expected somebody to come and have a chat to you, therefore? A. Probably not necessarily, because it might have been antagonising something else that'll antagonise me. At that particular time, I think there was issues with China Technology getting things done. I do know there was a lot of pressure on them, especially handing over rooms, and I was putting a lot of pressure on them to get people and get things done safely and clean up, and all that sort of stuff. Perhaps I may be surmising, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 are there to direct plant and equipment like excavators, reverse crane lorries or trucks into position, to keep be a spotter for excavators and/or earth-moving equipment. They may direct on-site traffic as well. If they are doing directing work, under the Leighton system they have to wear apart from the red hat they have to wear a safety vest actually with LED lights, have a red torch so the people can see them, and the trucks can see them, so they can also give them signals depending on which way they hold the torch, and a whistle as well. Q. Thank you very much. The reason for focusing on that, Mr Rodgers I expect you can see what's coming in paragraph 17 of your second witness statement at 24099, you comment upon the seven photographs that are attached to Mr Poon's witness statement A. Yes. Q first witness statement. In particular, you comment at 17(b) on photo number 2, at D1/227. If that could be put up, please. You can't look at your statement and look at this photograph at the same time. This is a problem. Let's

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

1	Page 17		Page 19
1	technology. Thank you so much. Fantastic. Well done!	1	the work that was cut in situ from the diaphragm wall,
2	Thank you, Kiki.	2	like issues with the cover bars, then that was
3	You say about this photograph in 17(b)	3	Leighton's responsibility to cut.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Right. So Mr Cheung has told us that the two workers
5	Q Mr Rodgers:	5	that we can see in this photograph at 227 were not
6	"The red hats indicate that the workers are	6	Fang Sheung workers, and from what you've just said,
7	banksmen. They appear to be cutting the protruding	7	I think you would accept that, would you?
8	diaphragm bars because of cover issues (cover issues are	8	A. Yes, 100 per cent.
9	when the steel bar is too close to the finished surface	9	Q. So you think these would be labourers hired by Leighton?
10	level of the structure so may cause corrosion or	10	A. Yes, correct.
11	durability issues). It looks like the diaphragm wall	11	Q. That's very helpful. Thank you.
12	because of the twin rows of vertical bars, the bars look	12	CHAIRMAN: Can I just make sure I understand this. That
13	to have concrete dust on them, there are capping bars	13	photograph, on your estimation, appears to show, and
14	joining the vertical bars together and there is a white	14	I'll put it in blunt terms, a piece of rebar sticking
15	plastic sheet which is used just outside the diaphragm	15	up.
16	wall for concrete protection and waterproofing".	16	A. Yes.
17	A. Yes.	17	CHAIRMAN: As I understand what you're saying, you're saying
18	Q. That's what you say at 17(b).	18	when the concrete pour comes about, that bit that's
19	Then if we could go on to paragraph 20, please, of	19	sticking up, if left there, could be right near the
20	your witness statement, you say this:	20	surface of the concrete pour or close to the surface and
21	"The only portable cutting machine I know of was	21	could therefore cause corrosion or durability issues?
22	a portable band saw. It was made by manufacturer,	22	A. Yes, that is correct.
23	Hilti. It was a slow and cumbersome way of cutting	23	CHAIRMAN: So what you want to do is cut it down so that
24	rebar. To cut a 50 millimetre rebar would probably take	24	it's well away from the surface?
25	around five minutes. It should only be used if a bar	25	A. Yes, so we have the cover on the concrete which
	Page 18		Page 20
1	needed to be cut in situ, such as if a protruding bar	1	depending on I think it was about 70 millimetres,
2	was attached to the diaphragm wall (as appears to be the	2	from our specification.
3	case in photo 2 [that we have just looked at and are	3	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Now, you say so this type of work, the
4	still looking at])."		
	stin looking at j).	4	cutting work of these protrusions would be for Leighton,
5	Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that	45	cutting work of these protrusions would be for Leighton, not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting?
5 6	/		
	Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that	5	not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting?
6	Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the	5 6	not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm
6 7	Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine?	5 6 7	not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting?A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover
6 7 8	Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine? A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do	5 6 7 8	not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting?A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other
6 7 8 9	Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine?A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not,	5 6 7 8 9	not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting?A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars.
6 7 8 9 10	Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine?A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very	5 6 7 8 9 10	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine?A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes.Q. Sorry, you were going to add something?A. No.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine? A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes. Q. Sorry, you were going to add something? A. No. Q. I suppose the first question I would ask is: well, the 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it eats the rebar.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine?A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes.Q. Sorry, you were going to add something?A. No.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it eats the rebar. CHAIRMAN: And this work is done by Leighton, not by
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine? A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes. Q. Sorry, you were going to add something? A. No. Q. I suppose the first question I would ask is: well, the two workers there are wearing red hats? A. Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it eats the rebar. CHAIRMAN: And this work is done by Leighton, not by Fang Sheung?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine? A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes. Q. Sorry, you were going to add something? A. No. Q. I suppose the first question I would ask is: well, the two workers there are wearing red hats? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it eats the rebar. CHAIRMAN: And this work is done by Leighton, not by Fang Sheung? A. Correct, directed by Leightons, yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine? A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes. Q. Sorry, you were going to add something? A. No. Q. I suppose the first question I would ask is: well, the two workers there are wearing red hats? A. Yes. Q. They are therefore, by your definitions, banksmen? A. Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it eats the rebar. CHAIRMAN: And this work is done by Leighton, not by Fang Sheung? A. Correct, directed by Leightons, yes. CHAIRMAN: So would you expect to see Fang Sheung people
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine? A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes. Q. Sorry, you were going to add something? A. No. Q. I suppose the first question I would ask is: well, the two workers there are wearing red hats? A. Yes. Q. They are therefore, by your definitions, banksmen? A. Yes. Q. What are banksmen doing using a band saw, cutting rebar, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it eats the rebar. CHAIRMAN: And this work is done by Leighton, not by Fang Sheung? A. Correct, directed by Leightons, yes. CHAIRMAN: So would you expect to see Fang Sheung people using any sort of machine to cut rebars on site?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine? A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes. Q. Sorry, you were going to add something? A. No. Q. I suppose the first question I would ask is: well, the two workers there are wearing red hats? A. Yes. Q. They are therefore, by your definitions, banksmen? A. Yes. Q. What are banksmen doing using a band saw, cutting rebar, Mr Rodgers? Have you any idea? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it eats the rebar. CHAIRMAN: And this work is done by Leighton, not by Fang Sheung? A. Correct, directed by Leightons, yes. CHAIRMAN: So would you expect to see Fang Sheung people using any sort of machine to cut rebars on site? A. No. Generally unless like I said, the only time
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine? A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes. Q. Sorry, you were going to add something? A. No. Q. I suppose the first question I would ask is: well, the two workers there are wearing red hats? A. Yes. Q. They are therefore, by your definitions, banksmen? A. Yes. Q. What are banksmen doing using a band saw, cutting rebar, Mr Rodgers? Have you any idea? A. Yeah, they can be used to do other work, apart from 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it eats the rebar. CHAIRMAN: And this work is done by Leighton, not by Fang Sheung? A. Correct, directed by Leightons, yes. CHAIRMAN: So would you expect to see Fang Sheung people using any sort of machine to cut rebars on site? A. No. Generally unless like I said, the only time you would cut use a machine to cut that rebar was if
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine? A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes. Q. Sorry, you were going to add something? A. No. Q. I suppose the first question I would ask is: well, the two workers there are wearing red hats? A. Yes. Q. They are therefore, by your definitions, banksmen? A. Yes. Q. What are banksmen doing using a band saw, cutting rebar, Mr Rodgers? Have you any idea? A. Yeah, they can be used to do other work, apart from being banksmen. A banksman is what they are trained to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it eats the rebar. CHAIRMAN: And this work is done by Leighton, not by Fang Sheung? A. Correct, directed by Leightons, yes. CHAIRMAN: So would you expect to see Fang Sheung people using any sort of machine to cut rebars on site? A. No. Generally unless like I said, the only time you would cut use a machine to cut that rebar was if it couldn't be done in situ. They may use it to cut
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine? A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes. Q. Sorry, you were going to add something? A. No. Q. I suppose the first question I would ask is: well, the two workers there are wearing red hats? A. Yes. Q. They are therefore, by your definitions, banksmen? A. Yes. Q. What are banksmen doing using a band saw, cutting rebar, Mr Rodgers? Have you any idea? A. Yeah, they can be used to do other work, apart from being banksmen. A banksman is what they are trained to do. They're not a general labourer as such. But as 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it eats the rebar. CHAIRMAN: And this work is done by Leighton, not by Fang Sheung? A. Correct, directed by Leightons, yes. CHAIRMAN: So would you expect to see Fang Sheung people using any sort of machine to cut rebars on site? A. No. Generally unless like I said, the only time you would cut use a machine to cut that rebar was if it couldn't be done in situ. They may use it to cut a bar if it say, the inspection was done and all the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Just pausing there, are you saying, Mr Rodgers, that the machine, the cutting machine we can see in the photograph, is the Hilti machine? A. Yeah. I'm not 100 per cent certain. I know Hilti do make one. Whether that one was a Hilti one or not, I can't say 100 per cent for sure, but it looks very similar, yes. Q. Sorry, you were going to add something? A. No. Q. I suppose the first question I would ask is: well, the two workers there are wearing red hats? A. Yes. Q. They are therefore, by your definitions, banksmen? A. Yes. Q. What are banksmen doing using a band saw, cutting rebar, Mr Rodgers? Have you any idea? A. Yeah, they can be used to do other work, apart from being banksmen. A banksman is what they are trained to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 not for Fang Sheung? Fang Sheung just do the fitting? A. Yes. Anything to do with the cutting of the diaphragm wall bars that were either protruding into the cover zone of the slab maybe need to be trimmed to allow other bars to get through, if they were the installation bars. There are other areas where we cut where there were actually air pits for the that went through the diaphragm wall as well. These were all cut with the band saw blade because you can't use oxyacetylene; it eats the rebar. CHAIRMAN: And this work is done by Leighton, not by Fang Sheung? A. Correct, directed by Leightons, yes. CHAIRMAN: So would you expect to see Fang Sheung people using any sort of machine to cut rebars on site? A. No. Generally unless like I said, the only time you would cut use a machine to cut that rebar was if it couldn't be done in situ. They may use it to cut

	Page 21		Page 23
1	they've set up just, same again, for cover issues, if	1	before or generally the formwork to be there before
2	they hadn't bent a bar correctly, for argument's sake,	2	they could tie reinforcement. So you had to put one
3	or it was a bit too long. But as a general rule, the	3	side of the wall up, then they would tie reinforcement,
4	steel fixers would always use their hydraulic guillotine	4	then they had to close it up and pour the concrete. So
5	machines, cutting machines.	5	it was more a factor of enough people there to get the
6	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	6	formwork done. It was more time-consuming than, say,
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Could I just ask, Mr Rodgers, is	7	the slabs. The slabs were more time-consuming with the
8	that the lower layer of steel or the upper layer of	8	rebar, with the amount of rebar.
9	steel that they're standing on? Can you tell?	9	CHAIRMAN: All right. Then just one thing else. We've
10	A. I can't I can only surmise I can't see the picture	10	heard from two sources now that the actual job, the
11	because the court is over the top.	11	fitting the rebars, it was not an easy job; it was quite
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we blow the picture up?	12	a tough job. What would be your comment on that?
13	A. Or can you put it to the left-hand side again?	13	A. Yeah, it could be hard. It can be tough.
14	MR PENNICOTT: Does the "plus 1.02" give you a clue,	14	CHAIRMAN: I don't mean generally
15	Mr Rodgers?	15	A. More because of the size of the bars and the way the
16	A. "Plus 1.02" is just an RL that gives them I think	16	layers worked, yes.
17	it's the upper layer but I can't be 100 per cent sure.	17	CHAIRMAN: On this particular job, that is?
18	It could be the bottom layer or the upper layer, for	18	A. I don't know. I can't 100 per cent really say. This is
19	argument's sake.	19	probably the first job I've used couplers to the extent
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I was just wondering	20	that they have been used. In construction, as a general
21	A. Sorry, all I do know is it must be close to one of the	21	rule, we don't use them that much in Australia.
22	edges, because of the white plastic there, because that	22	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
23	was done on the outside of the diaphragm walls.	23	MR PENNICOTT: Just one last question on that photograph,
24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. I was just wondering,	24	just to make clear the position, Mr Rodgers. I think
25	Mr Rodgers, if it were the lower level, why would one be	25	you may have answered this but perhaps not I will ask
	Page 22		Page 24
1	concerned about cover issues of a protruding bar?	1	you anyway the machine that you think is a Hilti
2	A. It could be also, if you get have a look at those bars,	2	machine, was that owned by Leighton?
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
3	get a gap in between so they can lay the horizontal bars	3	A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think
3 4	through I don't know. Just when I look at the	3 4	
			A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think
4	through I don't know. Just when I look at the	4	A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were
4 5	through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing	4 5	A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available.Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293.
4 5 6	through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful	4 5 6 7	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go
4 5 6 7	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. 	4 5 6 7	A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available.Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293.
4 5 6 7 8	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you 	4 5 6 7 . 8	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you.
4 5 6 7 8 9	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting 	4 5 6 7 . 8 9 10 11	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. 	4 5 6 7 . 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. 	4 5 7 . 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Would it be correct to say that you were also 	4 5 7 . 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that? A. It's not black, it's navy blue.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Would it be correct to say that you were also putting pressure on other sub-contractors, such as 	4 5 6 7 . 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that? A. It's not black, it's navy blue. Q. Yes. Is that person you?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Would it be correct to say that you were also putting pressure on other sub-contractors, such as Fang Sheung? 	4 5 6 7 . 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that? A. It's not black, it's navy blue. Q. Yes. Is that person you? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Would it be correct to say that you were also putting pressure on other sub-contractors, such as Fang Sheung? A. Not as much. On the later stages of early 2017, there 	4 5 6 7 . 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that? A. It's not black, it's navy blue. Q. Yes. Is that person you? A. Yes. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Would it be correct to say that you were also putting pressure on other sub-contractors, such as Fang Sheung? A. Not as much. On the later stages of early 2017, there was a big push, especially by the MTR, to get a lot of 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that? A. It's not black, it's navy blue. Q. Yes. Is that person you? A. Yes. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, I've got no further questions.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Would it be correct to say that you were also putting pressure on other sub-contractors, such as Fang Sheung? A. Not as much. On the later stages of early 2017, there was a big push, especially by the MTR, to get a lot of these rooms handed over to the other contractors, like 	4 5 6 7 . 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that? A. It's not black, it's navy blue. Q. Yes. Is that person you? A. Yes. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, I've got no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Would it be correct to say that you were also putting pressure on other sub-contractors, such as Fang Sheung? A. Not as much. On the later stages of early 2017, there was a big push, especially by the MTR, to get a lot of these rooms handed over to the other contractors, like 1153 and 1173, all the people that were doing the 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that? A. It's not black, it's navy blue. Q. Yes. Is that person you? A. Yes. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, I've got no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Rodgers.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Would it be correct to say that you were also putting pressure on other sub-contractors, such as Fang Sheung? A. Not as much. On the later stages of early 2017, there was a big push, especially by the MTR, to get a lot of these rooms handed over to the other contractors, like 1153 and 1173, all the people that were doing the fit-out and the M&E work, et cetera, for these rooms for 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that? A. It's not black, it's navy blue. Q. Yes. Is that person you? A. Yes. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, I've got no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Rodgers. Cross-examination by MR SO
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Would it be correct to say that you were also putting pressure on other sub-contractors, such as Fang Sheung? A. Not as much. On the later stages of early 2017, there was a big push, especially by the MTR, to get a lot of these rooms handed over to the other contractors, like 1153 and 1173, all the people that were doing the fit-out and the M&E work, et cetera, for these rooms for the station, because of the lead-time. So there was 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that? A. It's not black, it's navy blue. Q. Yes. Is that person you? A. Yes. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, I've got no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Rodgers. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Good morning, Mr Rodgers.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Would it be correct to say that you were also putting pressure on other sub-contractors, such as Fang Sheung? A. Not as much. On the later stages of early 2017, there was a big push, especially by the MTR, to get a lot of these rooms handed over to the other contractors, like 1153 and 1173, all the people that were doing the fit-out and the M&E work, et cetera, for these rooms for the station, because of the lead-time. So there was probably more pressure on China Tech with formwork, 	4 5 6 7 . 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that? A. It's not black, it's navy blue. Q. Yes. Is that person you? A. Yes. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, I've got no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Rodgers. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Good morning, Mr Rodgers. A. Good morning.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 through I don't know. Just when I look at the picture, it's just what comes to mind. And then seeing the double-railed bars yes, it sort of reminds me of the diaphragm. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay, thank you. That's helpful MR PENNICOTT: Give me one moment. CHAIRMAN: While Mr Pennicott is looking, can I ask you something more general. You said you were putting pressure on China Technology. A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Would it be correct to say that you were also putting pressure on other sub-contractors, such as Fang Sheung? A. Not as much. On the later stages of early 2017, there was a big push, especially by the MTR, to get a lot of these rooms handed over to the other contractors, like 1153 and 1173, all the people that were doing the fit-out and the M&E work, et cetera, for these rooms for the station, because of the lead-time. So there was 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Could have been, yes. Could have been. But I think a few different people would have it. They were reasonably readily available. Q. All right. Can I ask you to be shown a photograph, please, at E5/1293. If you blow the photograph up, please, and just go down slightly so Mr Rodgers can see the red annotation on the right. That's it. Thank you. Mr Rodgers, you see a group of workers gathered around a gentleman wearing black with a white helmet; do you see that? A. It's not black, it's navy blue. Q. Yes. Is that person you? A. Yes. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you very much. Sir, I've got no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Rodgers. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Good morning, Mr Rodgers.

Γ

	Page 25		Page 27
1	A. Yes.	1	out.
2	Q. The first thing is, you just when you were answering	2	CHAIRMAN: So, in other words, an NCR by its nature may or
3	the Chairman's question about whether Fang Sheung	3	may not be serious?
4	workers would have the chance of cutting rebars do	4	A. Correct.
5	you recall that answer?	5	CHAIRMAN: The non-conformance may in fact be relatively
6	A. Which one?	6	small and not of great moment. On the other hand, the
7	Q. When you were answering the question of the Chairman,	7	non-conformance may be very serious?
8	you did mention that sometimes Fang Sheung workers would	8	A. It could be. Generally, in construction, and in my
9	cut the rebars?	9	experience, the more serious of an NCR is how long it
10	A. I said they may cut the rebar when it was in situ. If,	10	takes to actually close out, because, you know,
11	say, it was tied in place and they had a cover issue or	11	sometimes, if it's serious and it's non-conforming, it
12	there was some other issue and they couldn't remove the	12	just can't be closed.
13	rebar, then they may cut it, but if they needed to, as	13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Rodgers, sorry. Is
14	a general rule, they would use their guillotine or their	14	a non-conformance report different to a warning letter?
15	hydraulic cutter.	15	A. I think the general rule non-conformance is something
16	Q. I just want to clarify one matter. When you say "they	16	that doesn't conform to the specification or whatever.
17	may", have you actually seen that on the site in	17	Something a bit more serious is a corrective action
18	SCL1112?	18	report, and a warning letter is probably more to do with
19	A. Fang Sheung?	19	contractual than anything, under the quality system.
20	Q. Yes.	20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So your understanding or what you're
21	A. No, not that I can recall.	21	telling us is non-conformance reports, corrective
22	Q. So, when you say they may cut the rebars, are you	22	actions and warning letters are three different things?
23	referring to the threaded section of the rebar or the	23	A. I think so. Under what I understand, quality, it's more
24	unthreaded section of the rebar?	24	about non-conforming, it's the product, so it doesn't
25	A. The unthreaded section of the rebar.	25	meet the specification, it can be corrected or it can be
	Page 26		Page 28
1	Q. I wish to move to another topic. On occasions we heard	1	said that it doesn't hinder the thing the client may
2	-		
3	from evidence that Leighton might put dowels into the	2	approve it. A corrective action means you've got to do
4	from evidence that Leighton might put dowels into the diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers.	2 3	approve it. A corrective action means you've got to do something to correct the actual situation. And
	diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers.	3	something to correct the actual situation. And
5			something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to,
5	diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers.Were you aware of that?A. No.	3 4 5	something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about
5 6	diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers.Were you aware of that?A. No.Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be	3 4	something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues.
5 6 7	diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that?A. No.Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers	3 4 5 6	something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful.
5 6	diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that?A. No.Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you	3 4 5 6 7	something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers.
5 6 7 8 9	diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that?A. No.Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this?	3 4 5 6 7 8	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many
5 6 7 8 9 10	diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that?A. No.Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this?A. No, that is correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? A. Correct, I'm not I don't recall it, no. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you. Can I just bring you to the first witness statement
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? A. Correct, I'm not I don't recall it, no. Q. Did you recall engineers, any engineers from Leighton, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you. Can I just bring you to the first witness statement you have given to the Commission. Can I go to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? A. Correct, I'm not I don't recall it, no. Q. Did you recall engineers, any engineers from Leighton, mentioning to you verbally or on paper, in writing, that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you. Can I just bring you to the first witness statement you have given to the Commission. Can I go to paragraph 19. In the witness statement, you mentioned
5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 14 15 16	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? A. Correct, I'm not I don't recall it, no. Q. Did you recall engineers, any engineers from Leighton, mentioning to you verbally or on paper, in writing, that they saw any cuttings of the threaded section of the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you. Can I just bring you to the first witness statement you have given to the Commission. Can I go to paragraph 19. In the witness statement, you mentioned that money became an issue for China Technology;
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? A. Correct, I'm not I don't recall it, no. Q. Did you recall engineers, any engineers from Leighton, mentioning to you verbally or on paper, in writing, that they saw any cuttings of the threaded section of the rebar? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you. Can I just bring you to the first witness statement you have given to the Commission. Can I go to paragraph 19. In the witness statement, you mentioned that money became an issue for China Technology; correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? A. Correct, I'm not I don't recall it, no. Q. Did you recall engineers, any engineers from Leighton, mentioning to you verbally or on paper, in writing, that they saw any cuttings of the threaded section of the rebar? A. No, I did not. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you. Can I just bring you to the first witness statement you have given to the Commission. Can I go to paragraph 19. In the witness statement, you mentioned that money became an issue for China Technology; correct? A. Yes, I believe so.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? A. Correct, I'm not I don't recall it, no. Q. Did you recall engineers, any engineers from Leighton, mentioning to you verbally or on paper, in writing, that they saw any cuttings of the threaded section of the rebar? A. No, I did not. Q. So presumably you would also accept that an NCR would 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you. Can I just bring you to the first witness statement you have given to the Commission. Can I go to paragraph 19. In the witness statement, you mentioned that money became an issue for China Technology; correct? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Insofar as I understand, you, being the superintendent
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? A. Correct, I'm not I don't recall it, no. Q. Did you recall engineers, any engineers from Leighton, mentioning to you verbally or on paper, in writing, that they saw any cuttings of the threaded section of the rebar? A. No, I did not. Q. So presumably you would also accept that an NCR would only be issued if there are certain serious matters 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you. Can I just bring you to the first witness statement you have given to the Commission. Can I go to paragraph 19. In the witness statement, you mentioned that money became an issue for China Technology; correct? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Insofar as I understand, you, being the superintendent of the site, your primary responsibility is the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 20	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? A. Correct, I'm not I don't recall it, no. Q. Did you recall engineers, any engineers from Leighton, mentioning to you verbally or on paper, in writing, that they saw any cuttings of the threaded section of the rebar? A. No, I did not. Q. So presumably you would also accept that an NCR would only be issued if there are certain serious matters occurring in the site; correct? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you. Can I just bring you to the first witness statement you have given to the Commission. Can I go to paragraph 19. In the witness statement, you mentioned that money became an issue for China Technology; correct? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Insofar as I understand, you, being the superintendent of the site, your primary responsibility is the technical side of the project, namely project safety and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? A. Correct, I'm not I don't recall it, no. Q. Did you recall engineers, any engineers from Leighton, mentioning to you verbally or on paper, in writing, that they saw any cuttings of the threaded section of the rebar? A. No, I did not. Q. So presumably you would also accept that an NCR would only be issued if there are certain serious matters occurring in the site; correct? A. It's a non-conformance so it's not how would you put 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you. Can I just bring you to the first witness statement you have given to the Commission. Can I go to paragraph 19. In the witness statement, you mentioned that money became an issue for China Technology; correct? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Insofar as I understand, you, being the superintendent of the site, your primary responsibility is the technical side of the project, namely project safety and the progress; is that right?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 diaphragm wall when there were problems in the couplers. Were you aware of that? A. No. Q. So you were not aware that sometimes it would be requested by Fang Sheung workers that certain couplers don't actually work, so Leighton would fix dowels; you are not aware of this? A. No, that is correct. Q. When Mr Pennicott was referring you to the NCR157, you told us you were not aware of that NCR; correct? A. Correct, I'm not I don't recall it, no. Q. Did you recall engineers, any engineers from Leighton, mentioning to you verbally or on paper, in writing, that they saw any cuttings of the threaded section of the rebar? A. No, I did not. Q. So presumably you would also accept that an NCR would only be issued if there are certain serious matters occurring in the site; correct? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 something to correct the actual situation. And a warning letter, I think the warning letter sent to, say, a sub-contractor or someone is more about contractual issues. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's helpful. MR SO: I just want to follow up that point, Mr Rodgers. Insofar you can tell us if you don't know how many NCRs were issued in SCL1112? A. I've got no idea. Q. All right. Thank you. Can I just bring you to the first witness statement you have given to the Commission. Can I go to paragraph 19. In the witness statement, you mentioned that money became an issue for China Technology; correct? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Insofar as I understand, you, being the superintendent of the site, your primary responsibility is the technical side of the project, namely project safety and

	Page 29		Page 31
1	project is not something that you would have knowledge	1	A. Yeah, that's correct, yes.
2	of?	2	Q. You were arrested on 13 March 2017. Do you have a rough
3	A. I would understand some there were some meetings	3	recollection of that?
4	I attended where it was spoken about, yes.	4	A. Yeah. I don't know the date, but I do know it was after
5	Q. Can I suggest to you that you were simply speculating	5	Chinese New Year.
6	that money has become an issue for China Technology?	6	Q. And of course you were legally advised at that time,
7	A. Yes, that's correct.	7	I presume; correct?
8	Q. Can I just move on in the same paragraph you say you	8	A. Yes.
9	believe that Jason Poon reduced the grade of workers	9	Q. And you were eventually brought to the Magistrates'
10	that did attend site. Did you actually know about it?	10	Court for bound over, according to what you say in your
11	A. Yeah, I believe so, just by looking at how they did	11	witness statement; correct?
12	things on site, yes.	12	A. That is correct, yes.
13	Q. So did anyone tell you that they had workers with less	13	Q. On that occasion, when you were bound over in the
14	experience coming into the site, or you are just	14	Magistrates' Court, was Mr Poon with you together?
15	speculating?	15	A. No.
16	A. No, no, just from what I could see from the work that	16	Q. Mr Rodgers, I have to put it to you Mr Poon was simply
17	was being done, how quickly it was being done, the	17	never charged.
18	issues we had with the formwork collapsing and that,	18	A. Okay. That's fine.
19	yeah, I would say the grade of workers would be less.	19	Q. So where did you get the information from that he was
20	Q. Can I bring you down to paragraph 22. There you said	20	charged and bound over?
21	you heard some of the staff had taken Mr Poon to the	21	A. No, I just assumed he was, that was all.
22	Labour Tribunal for unpaid wages; correct?	22	Q. So you were guessing?
23	A. Yes, that's correct.	23	CHAIRMAN: Well, he's assuming, yes.
24	Q. I have to put it to you that that is again speculation.	24	MR SO: Mr Rodgers, I have to put it to you that the police
25	A. No. Like I said, it was only a comment that was made to	25	actually also told you that one of the reasons that you
	Page 30		Page 32
1	me	1	were bound over is because Mr Poon agreed that you would
2	CHAIRMAN: Does that help me? Sorry, does that help me?		
2	CHARMAN. Does that help me? Sorry, does that help me?	2	be bound over in this common assault case.
2 3	I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it	2 3	be bound over in this common assault case. A. No. That is incorrect.
3	I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it	3	A. No. That is incorrect.
3 4	I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it	3 4	A. No. That is incorrect.Q. Do you agree or disagree?
3 4 5	I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen;	3 4 5	A. No. That is incorrect.Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer.
3 4 5 6	I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something.	3 4 5 6	A. No. That is incorrect.Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer.A. No.
3 4 5 6 7	I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's	3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions.
3 4 5 6 7 8	I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation.	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, yes, about being taken to the Labour 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and I have a few questions to ask. A. Yes. Q. May I take it that you are still working for Leighton?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, yes, about being taken to the Labour Tribunal. It's suggested it didn't happen. What would be your answer? A. It would be the same thing. It's easy enough to see. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and I have a few questions to ask. A. Yes. Q. May I take it that you are still working for Leighton? A. No, I am not.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, yes, about being taken to the Labour Tribunal. It's suggested it didn't happen. What would be your answer? A. It would be the same thing. It's easy enough to see. Like I said, it was just a comment that was made to me. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and I have a few questions to ask. A. Yes. Q. May I take it that you are still working for Leighton? A. No, I am not. Q. When did you leave Leighton?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, yes, about being taken to the Labour Tribunal. It's suggested it didn't happen. What would be your answer? A. It would be the same thing. It's easy enough to see. Like I said, it was just a comment that was made to me. But if it was taken to the Labour Tribunal, then it 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and I have a few questions to ask. A. Yes. Q. May I take it that you are still working for Leighton? A. No, I am not. Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. Sorry?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, yes, about being taken to the Labour Tribunal. It's suggested it didn't happen. What would be your answer? A. It would be the same thing. It's easy enough to see. Like I said, it was just a comment that was made to me. But if it was taken to the Labour Tribunal, then it would be on record, I presume, with the Labour Tribunal, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and I have a few questions to ask. A. Yes. Q. May I take it that you are still working for Leighton? A. No, I am not. Q. When did you leave Leighton? Q. When did you leave Leighton?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, yes, about being taken to the Labour Tribunal. It's suggested it didn't happen. What would be your answer? A. It would be the same thing. It's easy enough to see. Like I said, it was just a comment that was made to me. But if it was taken to the Labour Tribunal, then it would be on record, I presume, with the Labour Tribunal, so one way or the other it can be checked. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and I have a few questions to ask. A. Yes. Q. May I take it that you are still working for Leighton? A. No, I am not. Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. Sorry? Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. April 2018.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, yes, about being taken to the Labour Tribunal. It's suggested it didn't happen. What would be your answer? A. It would be the same thing. It's easy enough to see. Like I said, it was just a comment that was made to me. But if it was taken to the Labour Tribunal, then it would be on record, I presume, with the Labour Tribunal, so one way or the other it can be checked. MR SO: Can I bring you to the last bit, paragraph 23. In 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and I have a few questions to ask. A. Yes. Q. May I take it that you are still working for Leighton? A. No, I am not. Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. Sorry? Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. April 2018. Q. I see. And you are still working in the construction
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, yes, about being taken to the Labour Tribunal. It's suggested it didn't happen. What would be your answer? A. It would be the same thing. It's easy enough to see. Like I said, it was just a comment that was made to me. But if it was taken to the Labour Tribunal, then it would be on record, I presume, with the Labour Tribunal, so one way or the other it can be checked. MR SO: Can I bring you to the last bit, paragraph 23. In paragraph 23, you mentioned you described, actually, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and I have a few questions to ask. A. Yes. Q. May I take it that you are still working for Leighton? A. No, I am not. Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. Sorry? Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. April 2018. Q. I see. And you are still working in the construction industry, I guess?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, yes, about being taken to the Labour Tribunal. It's suggested it didn't happen. What would be your answer? A. It would be the same thing. It's easy enough to see. Like I said, it was just a comment that was made to me. But if it was taken to the Labour Tribunal, then it would be on record, I presume, with the Labour Tribunal, so one way or the other it can be checked. MR SO: Can I bring you to the last bit, paragraph 23, you mentioned you described, actually, Mr Poon as being an aggressive and manipulative 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and I have a few questions to ask. A. Yes. Q. May I take it that you are still working for Leighton? A. No, I am not. Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. Sorry? Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. April 2018. Q. I see. And you are still working in the construction industry, I guess? A. That is correct, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, yes, about being taken to the Labour Tribunal. It's suggested it didn't happen. What would be your answer? A. It would be the same thing. It's easy enough to see. Like I said, it was just a comment that was made to me. But if it was taken to the Labour Tribunal, then it would be on record, I presume, with the Labour Tribunal, so one way or the other it can be checked. MR SO: Can I bring you to the last bit, paragraph 23. In paragraph 23, you mentioned you described, actually, Mr Poon as being an aggressive and manipulative individual, and you provided the reason, because both 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and I have a few questions to ask. A. Yes. Q. May I take it that you are still working for Leighton? A. No, I am not. Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. Sorry? Q. When did you are still working in the construction industry, I guess? A. That is correct, yes. Q. If we can take a look at the organisation charts of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 I mean, he's heard this. Is there any substance in it or not? It helps me if you say it didn't happen, or it may help me if you say, "Yes, we accept it did happen; we will explain later the circumstances" or something. MR SO: I put it to him that it did not happen, so that's complete speculation. CHAIRMAN: Would you accept, if you were told it didn't happen, that perhaps that didn't happen? A. Sorry, is that directed to me? CHAIRMAN: Sorry, yes, about being taken to the Labour Tribunal. It's suggested it didn't happen. What would be your answer? A. It would be the same thing. It's easy enough to see. Like I said, it was just a comment that was made to me. But if it was taken to the Labour Tribunal, then it would be on record, I presume, with the Labour Tribunal, so one way or the other it can be checked. MR SO: Can I bring you to the last bit, paragraph 23, you mentioned you described, actually, Mr Poon as being an aggressive and manipulative 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. That is incorrect. Q. Do you agree or disagree? Sorry, I cannot hear your answer. A. No. MR SO: I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Yes? Cross-examination by MR KHAW MR KHAW: Mr Rodgers, I am acting for the government and I have a few questions to ask. A. Yes. Q. May I take it that you are still working for Leighton? A. No, I am not. Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. Sorry? Q. When did you leave Leighton? A. April 2018. Q. I see. And you are still working in the construction industry, I guess? A. That is correct, yes.

	Page 33		Page 35
1	We can blow that up a little bit and try to find	1	Q. Right.
2	your name. Got it, yes.	2	A. The majority of it had been done.
3	We can see that there are various supervisors	$\frac{2}{3}$	Q. Can you tell us the reason why you were at that time
4	working under you; right?	4	assigned to another project?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. They had a safety issue over there. The general manager
	Q. And the position was more or less the same in 2016; is		had gone to the other project and pretty much told me if
6	that correct? Because this organisation chart shows the	6	they didn't sort it out then a lot of people were going
7	-	7	
8	position in 2015, when the project just started.	8	to get sacked. They directed me over there because
9	A. Yeah, pretty much, I think.		I had been doing a lot of that work and probably being,
10	Q. So you were supported by quite a big team of	10	I suppose, what do you call it, a gweilo would help out
11	supervisors, technicians and foremen; is that correct?	11	with getting the safety fixed up and the system of being
12	A. That is correct, yes.	12	actually able to do the work safely, done better.
13	Q. Now, as a superintendent, I just want to know more about		Q. I see. So you were asked to deal with the safety issues
14	your responsibilities.	14	in relation to that particular project which were quite
15	A. Yes.	15	important?
16	Q. Am I correct to say that you would be responsible for	16	A. There were same again, there was a fair bit of time
17	providing on-site coordination for all phases of the	17	pressure over there. There was a heavily reinforced
18	project?	18	concrete arrival deck at the passenger clearance
19	A. Of that particular area, yes.	19	building. There was issues with steel fixing, working
20	Q. And you were also responsible, obviously, for	20	at heights, and the method of actually having to do the
21	coordinating sub-contractors?	21	work. So it was more about someone being there all the
22	A. Yes.	22	time to tell people what to do and at what particular
23	Q. And one of your main duties was to ensure that all the	23	time to do it, all that sort of stuff, work with the
24	specifications were strictly followed?	24	cranes.
25	A. At a high level, yes.	25	Q. Can you tell us, before you were assigned to work on
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Q. And in your witness statement, you also talked about	1	another project, after Chinese New Year 2017, when you
2	safety as your first priority; do you remember that?	2	were still working for the Hung Hom project, were you at
3	A. Yes, that was	3	the same time also responsible for other projects?
4	Q. Now, in relation to safety, I suppose it has two aspects	4	A. No.
5	in relation to your job. Correct me if I am wrong, one	5	Q. Just Hung Hom project at that time?
6	aspect obviously is to ensure the safety of the site, ie	6	A. Yes, correct.
7	the site safety for workers; right?	7	Q. Okay. Thank you.
8	A. Correct. That was my major	8	You remember in your witness statement you talk
9	Q. Another aspect of safety is obviously to ensure that the	9	about your work including the fact that you walked
10	works carried out would comply with quality requirements	10	around the site in the morning with the supervisor for
11	in order to ensure safety for future use?	11	that particular area, observing their works, and you
12	A. Correct.	12	also discuss issues or problems relating to safety,
13	Q. In your witness statement, you have also described your	13	production or working conditions with your team. Do you
14	routine and inspection; do you remember that?	14	remember that?
15	A. Yes.	15	A. Yes, correct.
16	Q. Perhaps before we go into this area you just told us,	16	Q. I just want to know whether this sort of routine duty
17	I believe, when Mr Pennicott asked you some questions,	17	on site that you were responsible for involved
18	that you actually were assigned to work for another	18	personally supervising and inspecting coupling works?
19	project after Chinese New Year in 2017?	19	A. No.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. So there would be another team of supervisors who were
21	Q. At that time, this Hung Hom project was still under	21	responsible for coupling works; right?
22	quite a lot of time pressure; is that right?	22	A. Generally, it was done, as I understand it, with the
23	A. Yeah, mainly with the room handover, the rooms and the	23	engineers and the supervisor, with possibly Fang Sheung
24 25	area handover to the different the following contractors.	24 25	as well. Q. Yes. So am I correct in saying that you personally

			D 10
	Page 37		Page 39
1	would have close contact with Fang Sheung people?	1	full supervision by RC of the mechanical coupler
2	A. No, not necessarily, because number one, none of them	2	works
3	spoke there was only one that spoke English.	3	The minimum qualification and experience of the
4	Everyone else spoke Cantonese or Chinese. So it was	4	quality control supervisors are to be the same as grade
5	more on if I needed anything from Fang Sheung, it	5	T3 (TCP), as stipulated in the Code of Practice for Site
6	would either be with my supervisor or with the engineer.	6	Supervision."
7	Q. Right. So am I correct in saying that you sort of	7	Now, are you aware of the Code of Practice for Site
8	delegated the supervising and inspection work to the	8	Supervision?
9	site supervisors for the purpose of looking at the	9	A. No.
10	coupling works done by Fang Sheung?	10	Q. You are aware of the meaning of "grade T3 (TCP)"?
11	A. Supervisors and engineers, correct.	11	A. No.
12	Q. And how many quality control supervisors from Leighton	12	Q. So are you aware of any supervision requirements for
13	were there for the purpose of taking care of the	13	coupling works?
14	coupling works?	14	A. Only under the general supervision, and the engineers
15	A. Just the supervisors we have, that was part of their	15	may be, but I am not.
16	brief was safety/quality. It's Leightons' requirements,	16	Q. Only under general supervision? I see. So any
17	they're a part of that, with the engineers.	17	particular requirements that you are aware of for the
18	Q. I see. Can you just name a few people who are the sort	18	purpose of supervising coupling works?
19	of key people responsible for taking care of the	19	A. No.
20	coupling works, ie supervising the coupling works?	20	Q. Without any parameters, then how did you know how to
21	A. Any of those guys up there generally. Chan Chi Ip,	21	ensure that supervision work was properly done, as
22	Leung Yuk Ming; they had a couple of others there.	22	a superintendent?
23	Jerry Tse would have done couplers in area A. Wong	23	A. That there was no issues with the MTR, nothing raised,
24	Chun Hong would do it as well. There's a couple missing	24	the engineer signed off as well with the inspections
25	off that. The guy under Jon Bayliss also, Kwok Wa	25	with the MTR.
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Tsang, Lau Kam Yip.	1	Q. Right. So do you know whether there was any parameter
2	Q. Anyone else?	2	that your supervisors would apply for the purpose of
3	A. Any of those guys. There was couplers in any of	3	supervising and inspecting coupling works?
4	those areas there were couplers as well. They would	4	A. Sorry, what was the question again?
5	all like I said, with the engineers as well.	5	Q. Do you know whether there was any parameter, any
-	Q. So they were working closely with Fang Sheung; is that		standard, that your supervisors would apply for the
6 7		7	purpose of supervising and inspecting coupling works?
7	right?	8	A. No, not that I'm aware, but like I said the engineers
8	A. Sorry?	9	may have had a way of doing that with the supervisors.
9	Q. They were working closely		Q. Right. So I suppose the supervisors would report to you
10	A. Yes, if the steel fixers were there, then they would	10 11	on a regular basis regarding their work; is that
11	work with Fang Sheung, yes, correct, they would.	11	correct?
12	Q. Have you ever seen a document called the quality		
13	supervision plan?	13 14	A. We walked around the site, to check their areas, the
14	A. Have I seen a document called I don't know. Which		areas they were in control of, yes, on a daily basis.
15	document are you referring to?	15	Q. Right. Were you aware of any incident where coupling
16	Q. Quality supervision plan. Can I just take you to have	16	works were actually carried out in the absence of
17	a look at H9/4265.	17	Leighton people?
18	A. No, I don't think so, no.	18	A. No. Not that I could say.
19	Q. 4277?	19	Q. And your knowledge was based on what your supervisors
20	If you can take a look at 4269, have you ever come	20	told you; is that right?
0.1	across this document called "Quality supervision plan"?	21	A. The on-site supervision, yes.Q. Sorry, my question was: your knowledge was based on what
21	A NT-		I NOTV MY duestion was, your knowledge was based on what
22	A. No.	22	
22 23	Q. If we can go to 4267, under (b), we can see that it	23	your supervisors told you; is that right?
22			

	Page 41		Page 43
1	for example, Fang Sheung bar fixing workers, for	1	A. Correct.
2	a particular bay, how many people from Leighton would be	2	Q. I just want to ask you whether you actually were given
3	there to supervise their work? Do you know? Can you	3	any NCRs during your work at the Hung Hom site, any
4	give us a rough figure?	4	other NCR were you given?
5	A. In each of the areas, there was a supervisor or senior	5	A. Not on a quality issue. There were safety ones that
6	supervisor. Under him would be either two or three	6	were assigned to me. I can't honestly say there was any
7	either foremen or junior foremen, depending on the area.	7	quality NCRs given to me.
8	Also, within that, there would be a site agent, then	8	Q. Right. Because we asked Mr Plummer yesterday whether,
9	they had engineers with them as well, maybe three or	9	at the material time, he was aware of the NCR and he
10	four. So, yeah, any particular area could have at least	10	said no. Today we are asking you and you also were not
11	six staff of Leightons.	11	aware of the NCR until recently. I just want to know
12	Q. Did you keep any record for the daily sort of routine	12	how your people actually decided whether to give you
13	work that you did regarding your site visits or site	13	an NCR or not. Is that a particular area?
14	walk?	14	A. Sorry?
15	A. No. We just do the site walk and then each day, as I've	15	Q. Is that a particular area relating to a particular
16	said in my statements, we had a site meeting with my	16	non-conformance that they would report to you, or there
17	supervisors, engineers, and the sub-contractors,	17	are some other areas that they would not report to you?
18	Fang Sheung and China Technology.	18	I just want to know
19	Q. Right. So, if you encounter any problems during your	19	A. Like I said before, it would probably depend on how
20	site walk, site visit, every day, then did you have	20	quick it was closed out. It's like most things in life.
21	a problem of putting in putting the problems or	21	You can raise an NCR for anything, as long as it's
22	recording the problems into a particular document?	22	non-conforming to the specification or supply material
23	A. No. No. As a general rule, most of the problems we had	23	or whatever. If it's closed out quickly, it's not
24	or I had within the areas was generally of a safety	24	classed as a big issue, I suppose. If you get NCRs
25	nature or a production nature in regard to material	25	regularly, like daily or weekly, then I presume the MTR
	Page 42		Page 44
1	getting in there or out of there, et cetera, as	1	would have raised a corrective action.
2	a general rule.	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask, Mr Rodgers: is your
3	Q. If you can take a look at your first witness statement,	3	understanding that NCRs are issued to you by MTRC, or is
4	paragraph 16 C20687 there you said:	4	it your understanding that Leighton raises NCRs to MTRC?
5	"I would have meetings every day, usually at	5	Which way around is it?
6	4.30 pm, with my senior supervisors, Leighton's	6	A. You can Leightons raise an NCR, so they can raise
7	engineers and representatives of Fang Sheung and China	7	an NCR for anything, especially if they know it's
8	Technology."	8	non-confirming. So you can raise an NCR, for argument's
9	So am I correct to say that you in fact did have	9	sake, that the finished surface level of concrete
10	meetings with Fang Sheung people every day, but probably	10	doesn't meet the specification, your corrective action
11	you did not personally talk to them? You asked your	11	for that may be to leave as is. All right? But the MTR
12	colleagues to talk to them; is that correct?	12	can raise an NCR as well.
13	A. I didn't, unless there was an issue with Fang Sheung,	13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.
14	then I might ask questions that had to be translated,	14	MR KHAW: Can we now have a look at paragraph 25 of your
15	yes.	15	first witness statement. You said:
16	Q. Now you are aware of the three incidents regarding	16	"While I was working on the project, I was never
17	defective bar fixing works which occurred in 2015,	17	aware of any threaded ends of rebars being cut off.
18	according to the evidence of Edward Mok now you are	18	I know now that one of Leighton's engineers, Edward Mok,
19	aware of that, right?	19	identified rebars"
20	A. Yes.	20	You are talking about the three occasions in 2015.
21	Q. But you told us that you were not aware of any single	21	"I would generally only find out about defects that
22	incident regarding defective bar fixing work until June	22	were addressed immediately (for example as
23	this year; right?	23	work-in-progress rectifications) if I came across them
24	A. Yes, as far as I'm aware, yes.	24	during my rounds of [visit]. I am therefore not
25	Q. You were also not aware of the NCR until then; right?	25	surprised that I did not learn about the defective

19were found to be defective after they were exposed?19a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA		Page 45		Page 47																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
--	--	--	--	---	---	--	---	--	---	---	---	--	---	--	--	--------	---	--------	--	--	-------------	--	-------------	---
--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	---	--	--	---	--	--	--	---	--				
--	---	--	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	--	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	
--	--	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	---	-------	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	--			
--	--	---																						
2 Just pausing here, you told us that in general, you 2 defective coupler on the diaphragm wall, then something 3 found out defects which were identified at the time when 4 defective coupler on the diaphragm wall. To you ere not aware of any incident? 5 Can you hear me, Mr Rodgers? 6 defective coupler on the diaphragm wall? You were not aware of any incident? 6 A. I can hear you. Can you ask the question again? 7 A. Not that Tm aware of. Nothing that comes to mind. 7 Q. Yes. Here you ask the question again? 7 a. Not that Tm aware of. Nothing that comes to mind. 8 "I would generally only find out about defects that 8 Q. Now, cariler on, when you answered the Chairman's 9 restifications) if 1 came across them during my rounds 10 people would need to use the cuter to cut sete bars, 10 review hat problems were identified; is that correct? 13 A. Yes. 11 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the supervisors, from your collagues or from anyone on the 12 anyoin to a major NCR that could be an ageneral thing what, specifically 12 anyoin to baing able to do the progress more than 20 A. So show did you keep track of the performance of the 12	1	rebars identified by Edward Mok."	1	Q. You were not aware of any incident where, because of																				
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
3 found out defects which were identified at the time when 4 3 called a dowel would need to be inserted on the 4 4 you carried out your site visit; right? 5 Ch you hear me, Mr Rodgers? 6 A. I can hear you. Can you ask the question again? 7 7 V. Yes. 8 O. Now, carlier on, when you asswered the Chairman's 9 8 mere diafactions if 1 came across them during my rounds 10 0 10 of the site." 11 of the site." 9 question, when he asked you about whether Fang Sheung 10 poole ous the cutter to cut set bars, 10 pool to use the cutter to cut set bars, 10 pool to use the cutter to cut set bars, 10 pool to use the cutter to cut set bars, 10 pool to use the cutter to cut set bars, 10 pool to use the cutter to cut set bars, 10 pool to use the cutter to cut set bars, 10 pool to use the cutter to cut set bars, 10 pool to use the cutter to cut set bars, 10 pool to use the cutter to cut set bars, 10 pool to use the cutter to cut set bars, 10 pool to what you were member tha? 13 A Yes. 14 Q. Can your cecall whether you actually heard - from your 10 soch an act would be carried out, yoo would meet to use the site? 14 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the 10		-	2	-																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
4 you carried out your site visit; right? 4 diaphragm wall? You were not aware of any incident? 5 Can you hear me, Mr Rodgers? 6 A. I can ther you. Can you ask the question again? 7 Q. Yes. Here you said: 7 a engineering solution. 8 "I would generally only find out about defects that 9 operation on the nog the would have been 10 rectifications) if I came across them during my rounds 10 people would need to use the cuter to at sete bars, 12 Obviously, during your rounds of the site, you might 10 people would need to use the cuter to at sete bars, 13 not be able to pick up all problems, do you agree? 11 A. Yes. 12 such an act would be carried out, do you remember that? 14 A. Yes. Q. So you would have to rely on other people to report to 15 supervisors, from your colleagues or from anyone on the 15 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the 20 New site? 18 Fag Sheung? 16 works? A. Generally by not being able to do the progress more than 20 So would be apto being able to do the progress more than 20 So when you was required? 2 closed out, then that would stop a conc			3																						
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
 Can you hear me, Mr Rodgers? A. I can hear you. Can you ask the question again? Q. Yes. Here you said: Theore you ask the question again? Q. Yes. Here you sold: There you ask the question again? Q. Now, earlier on, when you answere the Chairman's question, when he asked you about whether Fang Sheung poole would need to use the cutter to cut set bars. of the site." Q. You you shou they gour rounds of the site, you might Q. You you shou they gour rounds of the site, you might Q. You what problems were identified; is that correct? A. Yes. A. Seenerally by not being able to do the progress more than angior issue or a major NCR that couldn't be you shat were and wid sep track of the performance of the programme, so therefore, like I said, it would become angior issue or a major NCR that couldn't be angior issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be towards or a major NCR, because it couldn't be towards out much be differentiate a major NCR from a minor Next may a size with cover, after the stel had been traised and it's closed out muybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it din't affere how progress wert, ther actually use the bar and get it cut. That would agor then ext day or whatever, and it din't affere how progress wert, A. The way I generally, differentiate to it or or a major NCR from a minor Now, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. question, when you regard it as a major NCR from a minor Now, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. question, when you argent as a major NCR from a minor Now, they had to have a bit of room aro			4																						
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
6 A. I can hear you. Can you ask the question again? 7 Q. Yes. Here you said: 7 an engineering solution. 7 Q. Yes. Here you said: 9 an engineering solution. 9 9 New, earlier on, when you answered the Chairman's question, when he asked you about whether Fang Sheung people would neet to use the cutter to cut steb hars. 9 10 of the site." 10 of the site." 9 11 of the site." 11 you told us what you thought would be the oceasion when 12 Obviously, during your rounds of the site, you agree? 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yeah. 14 Q. So you what problems were identified; is that correer? 14 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 14 Q. Can you recall whether you actuing was done on the site? 17 A. Yes. 15 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the 19 works? 19 Q. So when you were answering Chairman's question, on what basis did you come to a view that this could be 21 an anjor issue or a major NCR that couldn't be 11 would see that a steel firser would use the cletric 22 a. As I said to the Chairman, I thank the only reason 11 would see tha			5																						
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
7 Q. Yes. Here you said: 7 an engineering solution. 8 Were addressed immediately (it as work-in-progress or precifications) if 1 came across them during my rounds Q. Now, earlier on, when you answered the Chairman's opeople would need to use the curte to cut steel bars, people would need to use the curte to cut steel bars, people would need to use the curte to cut steel bars, people would need to use the curte to cut steel bars, people would need to use the curte to cut steel bars, and to duid be carried out; do you erremember that? 13 not be able to pick up all problems; do you agree? A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. Q. Now, aarlier on, when you answerd the Chairman's opeople would need to use the curte to cut steel bars, you table to be the oreasion when the saked you about whether Fang Sheung people would be carried out; do you remember that? 15 Q. So you would have to rely on other people to report to you what problems were identified; is that correct? A. Yes. 16 you sold you keep track of the performance of the programme, so therefore, like I said, it would become a major NCR, because it couldn't be Page 46 12 closed out, then that would stop a concrete pour Yange 46 14 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is a major NCR, because it couldn't be Yange 46 15 closed out maybe on that day or the next probably be the only reason. 15 vas out alk about "a maigor NCR, iscent angion NCR,				-																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
8 "I would generally only find out about defects that 9 Q. Now, earlier on, when you answered the Chairman's 9 were addressed immediately (ie as work-in-progress quastion, when he asked you about whether Fang Sheung 11 of the site." quastion, when he asked you about whether Fang Sheung 12 Obviously, during your rounds of the site, you might such an act would be carried out; do you remember that? 13 A. Yeah. So you would have to rely on other people to report to is do you what problems were identified; is that correct? 16 you what problems were identified; is that correct? is a - that such cutting was done on the site? 17 A. Yes. A. So. Not as a general thing what, specifically 18 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the Port and such cutting was could be an occasion where cutting was required? 21 anything. If there was a major NCR that couldn't be closed out, then that would sigo a concrete pour Page 46 22 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is 1 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to 23 raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next programme, so therefore, like 1 said, it would becom 14 then l'might not necessarity know about it. programme, s			7																						
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
9 were addressed immediately (ie as work-in-progress 10 9 question, when he asked you about whether Fang Sheung 10 10 retifications) if I came across them during my rounds of the site." 10 pople would need to use the cutter to cut steel bars, 11 you thought would by the coerasion when the site." 12 Obviously, during your rounds of the site, you might 13 not be able to pick up all problems; do you agree? 14 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 14 Q. Can you recall whether you actually heard from your supervisors, from your colleagues or from anyone on the site that such cutting was done on the site? 14 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the 9 works? 17 A. No. Not as a general thing what, specifically 18 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the 9 reads and site of the performance of the 14 Fang Sheung? 12 A. Sel, Site of the Chairman, 1 think the only reason 13 No. Not as a general thing what, specifically 13 happening, so therefore it would be a problem with the 24 a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be 25 24 A. Sel at the Chairman, 1 think the only reason 14 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is 27 rused and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next 3 major is		•	8																						
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
10 rectifications) if 1 came across them during my rounds 10 people would need to use the cutter to cut steel bars, 11 of the site." 11 11 11 2 Obviously, during your rounds of the site, you might 11 12 such an act would be carried out; do you remember that? 12 out of a what you hough the works? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Can you recall whether you actually heard from your 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Can you recall whether you actually heard from your 14 A. Yes. 15 supervisors, from your colleagues of from anyone on the 16 you what problems were identified; is that correct? 17 A. No. Not as a general thing what, specifically 18 A. Generally by not being able to do the progress more that 18 Fang Sheung? 21 closed out, then that would be a problem with the 21 22 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is 1 11 23 a major NCR, because it couldn't be 2 2 24 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is 1 1 25 a major issue or a major NCR from a mijor and 2			9																						
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
11 of the site." 11 you told us what you thought would be the occasion when 12 Obviously, during your rounds of the site, you might 11 you told us what you thought would be the occasion when 12 not be able to pick up all problems; do you agree? 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yeah. 13 A. Yes. 15 Q. So you would have to rely on other people to report to you what problems were identified; is that correct? 13 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 14 Q. Can you recall whether you actually heard from your supervisors, from your collaguess or from anyone on the site? 18 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the avords? 14 Q. So when you were answering Chairman's question, on what basis did you come to a view that this could be a mother would be come on a view that this could be a mother would be come on a view that this could be a problem with the a traing in so therefore, like I said, it would become an avord the to a tier would use the electric 16 graine is therefore, like I said, it would become anyon VCR, because it couldn't be 24 A. I said to the Chairman.I think the only reason. 17 Lossed out quick enough, but generally, if something is 1 1 tier, and it was actually quicker to use that than to a tim inght not necessarily know about it. 14 14 17 14 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>10</td><td></td></t<>			10																						
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
12 Obviously, during your rounds of the site, you might 13 12 such an act would be carried out; do you remember that? 13 not be able to pick up all problems; do you agree? 14 2 Such an act would be carried out; do you remember that? 14 A. Yeah. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Can you recall whether you actually heard from your supervisors, from your colleagues or from anyone on the supervisors, from your colleagues or from anyone on the supervisor, from your colleagues or from anyone or supervisor, from your colleagues or from anyone or supervi		· · ·		* *																																																																																																																			
13 not be able to pick up all problems; do you agree? 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 14 Q. Can you recall whether you actually heard from your 15 Q. So you would have to rely on other people to terport to 15 Supervisors, from your colleagues of from anyon on the 16 you what problems were identified; is that correct? 17 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 17 A. No ta sa general thing what, specifically 18 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the 16 supervisors, from your colleagues of from anyon on the 20 A. Generally by not being able to do the progress more than 17 A. No to as a general thing what, specifically 13 A. Yes. 17 A. No ta single inside or a major NCR that couldn't be 20 21 anyoting: insue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be 21 an occasion where cutting was required? 22 A. Staid to the Chairman, I think the only reason 23 I would see that a steel fixer would use the electric 24 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is 1 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to 25 O. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you 6 Sou you yo																																																																																																																							
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
14 A. Yeah. 14 Q. Can you recall whether you actually heard – from your 15 Q. So you would have to rely on other people to report to issue - that such cutting was done on the site? 16 you what problems were identified, is that correct? 16 istie - that such cutting was done on the site? 18 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the 17 A. Nex. 17 20 A. Generally by not being able to do the progress more than 18 G. So when you were answering Chairman's question, on what 21 anything. If there was a major NCR that couldn't be 20 So when you were answering Chairman's question, on what 22 closed out, then that would stop a concrete pour 23 A. As I said to the Chairman's question, on what 23 raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next 24 I would see that a steel fixer would but set he clectric 24 raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next 2 then attally take the bar and get it cut. That would 3 probably be the only reason. 2 then actually take the bar and get it or thore would be able to differentiate between a major major. 3 4 then might not necessarily know about it. 5 know, they had to have a bit of room around th																									
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
15 Q. So you would have to rely on other people to report to you what problems were identified; is that correct? 15 supervisors, from your colleagues or from anyone on the ite? 17 A. Yes. 17 A. Ne. No No. No as a general thing what, specifically 18 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the 19 Q. So when you were answering Chairman's question, on what pool were answere quite an occasion where cuting was required? 2 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is a major NCR is downow the weat ha			-																																																																																																																				
16 you what problems were identified; is that correct? 16 site that such cutting was done on the site? 17 A. Yes. 17 A. No. Not as a general thing what, specifically 18 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the 17 A. No. Not as a general thing what, specifically 18 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the 18 Fang Sheung? 20 A. Generally by not being able to do the progress more than anything. If there was a major NCR that couldn't be 20 21 closed out, then that would stop a concrete pour 23 A. As I said to the Chairman, I think the only reason 23 happening, so therefore, like I said, it would become 24 A. As I said to the Chairman, I think the only reason 24 raigoi NCR, because it couldn't be 25 there was an issue with cover, after the steel had been 25 raigoi NCR's, so in your mind you 6 So you talk about "a major NCR, so in your mind you 6 VS you talk about "a major NCR's, so in your mind you 1 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to 1 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that then to 1 there was an issue with cover, after the steel had been 2 out suck and th																																																																																																																							
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
17 A. Yes. 17 A. No. Not as a general thing what, specifically 18 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the 19 Works? 19 works? 19 Q. So when you were answering Chairman's question, on what specifically 21 anything. If there was a major NCR that couldn't be 20 So when you were answering Chairman's question, on what specifically 22 closed out, then that would stop a concrete pour 23 happening, so therefore it would be a problem with the 23 a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be 23 I would see that a steel fixer would use the electric 24 raised and it's closed out muybe on that day or the next 3 there was an issue with cover, after the steel had been 25 a any or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. 4 But they weren't small machines either, so, you 3 A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. 10 Q. Okay, if we can go to paragraph 22 of your second 4 A. I would you bave a chance to look at the NCR 11 regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 11 regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 12 wourkers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded ori																									
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
18 Q. So how did you keep track of the performance of the works? 18 Fang Sheung? 19 Q. So when you were answering Chairman's question, on what 20 20 A. Generally by not being able to do the progress more that anything. If there was a major NCR that couldn't be 21 20 So when you were answering Chairman's question, on what 22 21 an accasion where cutting was required? 22 A. As I said to the Chairman, I think the only reason 23 I would see that asteel fixer would use the electric 24 23 happening, so therefore, like I said, it would be come 25 a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be 26 I would see that asteel fixer would use the electric 24 cutter to cut a bar would be if it was in situ, and say 25 there was an issue with cover, after the steel had been 26 26 Page 46 Page 48 27 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to 25 then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would 26 3 probably be the only reason. 3 probably be the only reason. 4 But they weren't small machines either, so, you 4 4 A. The way 1 generally differentiate between a major and 9 a minor one is how quick they get closed. 10 Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second 4 18 they way 1 tregarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 12 would probabl				-																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
19 works? 19 Q. So when you were answering Chairman's question, on what 20 A. Generally by not being able to do the progress more than 20 basis did you come to a view that this could be 21 anything. If there was a major NCR that couldn't be 20 A. As I said to the Chairman, I think the only reason 23 happening, so therefore, like I said, it would become 21 A. As I said to the Chairman, I think the only reason 23 a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be 24 A. As I said to the Chairman, I think the only reason 24 a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be 25 there was an issue with cover, after the steel had been 25 a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be 26 There was an issue with cover, after the steel had been 26 reased and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next 3 probably be the only reason. 3 then I might not necessarily know about it. 5 N. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you 4 then I might not necessarily know about it. 9 NCR; right? 7 Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second 8 A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed.																									
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
20 A. Generally by not being able to do the progress more than anything. If there was a major NCR that couldn't be closed out, then that would stop a concrete pour closed out, then that would stop a concrete pour closed out, then that would stop a concrete pour closed out, then that would stop a concrete pour closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is closed out duick about "a major NCR," so in your mind you come to a view that this could be closed. 21 A. As I said to the Chairman, I think the only reason. 21 a day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. 22 then I might not necessarily know about it. 23 I would see that a stel fixer to use that than to closed at then I might not necessarily know about it. 24 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to closed at then I might not necessarily know about it. 24 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to closed at then I might not necessarily know about it. 34 30 probably be the only reason. 4 But they weren't small machines either, so, you sknow, they had to have a bit of room around them to closed. 36 30 probably be the only reason. 4 But they weren't small machines either, so, you second 8 30 30 30 30 30 30 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>• •</td>				• •																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
21 anything. If here was a major NCR that couldn't be 21 an occasion where cutting was required? 22 closed out, then that would stop a concrete pour 23 A. As I said to the Chairman, I think the only reason 23 happening, so therefore like I said, it would become 24 I would see that a steel fire would use the electric 24 a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be 23 I would see that a steel fire would use the electric 25 a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be 24 cutter to cut a bar would be if it was in situ, and say 25 there was an issue with cover, after the steel hal been 23 26 Page 46 Page 48 1 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is 1 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to 2 then attually take the bar and get it cut. That would 3 probably be the only reason. 4 then I might not necessarily know about it. 5 know, they had to have a bit of room around them to 6 a moiro ne is how quick they get closed. 10 Q. Isee. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR 11 regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 14 workers would just go to BOSA and have i																									
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
 22 closed out, then that would stop a concrete pour happening, so therefore it would be a problem with the programme, so therefore, like I said, it would become 23 I would see that a steel fixer would use the electric 24 cutter to cut a bar would be if it was in situ, and say 25 a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be 26 Page 46 1 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is 2 raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next 3 day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, 4 then I might not necessarily know about it. 5 Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you 6 would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor 7 NCR; right? 8 A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and 9 a minor one is how quick they get closed. 10 Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR 11 regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 12 would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since 13 it involved cutting of rebars? 14 A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be 15 surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that 16 way. 17 Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever 18 awae of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall 19 were found to be defective after they were exposed? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Not a single incident? 22 A. Sorry? 23 Q. Not a single incident? 				-																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
23 happening, so therefore it would be a problem with the 23 I would see that a steel fixer would use the electric 24 programme, so therefore, like I said, it would become 24 cutter to cut a bar would be if it was in situ, and say 25 a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be 25 there was an issue with cover, after the steel had been 24 cutter to cut a bar would be if it was in situ, and say 25 26 Page 48 1 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is 1 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to 2 raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next 3 ay or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, 4 then I might not necessarily know about it. 5 Use ony talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you 5 know, they had to have a bit of room around them to 6 would be able to differentiate between a major and 9 a minor one is how quick they get closed. 7 Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second 8 11 timovel cutting of rebars? 10 "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the 1 12 would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, sime 12 get new bar. There was no goo																									
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
24programme, so therefore, like I said, it would become a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be24cutter to cut a bar would be if it was in situ, and say there was an issue with cover, after the steel had been25Page 46Page 481closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is 2 raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next 3 day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, 4 then I might not necessarily know about it.1tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to 25Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you 6 would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor 7NCR; right?4But they weren't small machines either, so, you 58A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and 9 a minor one is how quick they get closed.7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you 9911regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 1210"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or 1316way.11fit was admaged. It would be quicker to get a new 151116Way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever 8 aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall 191819were found to be defective after they were exposed?2020A. No.21A. It would brit take for workers to go to BOSA and pare a rethreaded bar?20A. No.22Q.				-																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
25a major issue or a major NCR, because it couldn't be25there was an issue with cover, after the steel had beenPage 46Page 481closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is 2 a raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next 31tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to 2 then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would 33day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, 4 then I might not necessarily know about it.1tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to 2 then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason.4then I might not necessarily know about it.3But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to 6 actually use them.7NCR; right?7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines:10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR 11 regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 12 would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since 13 it involved cutting of rebars?10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or 13 get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end 14 the vould probably have to say a major one. I would be 15 surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that 16 way.16 Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever sware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after t																									
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
Page 46Page 461closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is1tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to2raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next2then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would3day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went,4then I might not necessarily know about it.25Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you6would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor77NCR; right?7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second8A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and89a minor one is how quick they get closed.910Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR1011regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,1112would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since1213get the band saw and spend minutes cutting of fthe end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be1415surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that1516way.16Do you see that?17Q. Not a single incident?2020A. No.2121Q. Not a single incident?2123Q. Not a single incident?2223Q. Not a single incident?2324Sorry?2225Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get26 <td< td=""><td></td><td>· · ·</td><td></td><td></td></td<>		· · ·																							
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
1closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, 4 then I might not necessarily know about it.1tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason.3Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you 6 would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor 7MCR; right?44A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed.7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines:10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR 11 regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 12 would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since 13 it involved cutting of rebars?10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or 13 get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end 1414A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that 19 were found to be defective after they were exposed?16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever a ware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall user found to be defective after they were exposed?18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages.<	23		23																						
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
2raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next2then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would3day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went,3probably be the only reason.4then I might not necessarily know about it.5Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you5know, they had to have a bit of room around them to6would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second8A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and8witness statement. That should be C24101. There you9a minor one is how quick they get closed.9mention in the last four lines:10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the11regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,11workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or12would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since13get the band saw and spend minutes cutting of the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16Do you see that?16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doi				Dage 48																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
| 3day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went,
43probably be the only reason.4then I might not necessarily know about it.5Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you
665Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you
66But they weren't small machines either, so, you
87NCR; right?7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second
88A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and
9889a minor one is how quick they get closed.7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second
 | 1 | • | 1 | - | 4then I might not necessarily know about it.5Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you6would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor7NCR; right?8A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and9a minor one is how quick they get closed.10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR11regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,12would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since13it involved cutting of rebars?14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16way.17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and ge19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.21Q. Not a single incident?22A. Sorry?23Q. Not a single incident? | | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is | | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to | 5Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you
would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor
NCR; right?5know, they had to have a bit of room around them to
actually use them.7NCR; right?7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second
witness statement. That should be C24101. There you
mention in the last four lines:10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR
11
regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,
12
would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since
13
it involved cutting of rebars?10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the
workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or
get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to
get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end
if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new
bar."16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever
were found to be defective after they were exposed?18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get
a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on
site in the early stages.22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get
rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next | 2 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to
then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would | 6would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor6actually use them.7NCR; right?7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second8A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and89a minor one is how quick they get closed.910Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR1011regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,1112would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since1213it involved cutting of rebars?1314A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be1415surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that1516way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever1718aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.2021Q. Not a single incident?22A. Sorry?23Q. Not a single incident?23Q. Not a single incident?24A. Sorry?25Q. Not a single incident?26A. Sorry?27Q. Not a single incident?23Q. Not a single incident?24A. Sorry?25Q. Not a single incident?26A. Sorry?27Q. Not a single incident?28Q. Not a single incident?29A. It would rebar, | 2
3 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is
raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next
day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, | 2
3 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to
then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would
probably be the only reason. | 7NCR; right?7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second8A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and9a minor one is how quick they get closed.910Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR9mention in the last four lines:11regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the12would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since12get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to13it involved cutting of rebars?13get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16Do you see that?16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?21So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get | 2
3
4 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is
raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next
day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went,
then I might not necessarily know about it. | 2
3
4 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to
then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would
probably be the only reason.
But they weren't small machines either, so, you | 8A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and
9 a minor one is how quick they get closed.8witness statement. That should be C24101. There you
9 mention in the last four lines:10Q. I see. So now if you have
a chance to look at the NCR
11 regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,
12 would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since
13 it involved cutting of rebars?10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the
11 workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or
12 get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to
13 get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end
1414A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be
15 surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that
16 way.14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new
15 bar."17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever
18 aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall
19 were found to be defective after they were exposed?18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get
a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on
site in the early stages.21Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get
rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it.Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you | 2
3
4
5 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to
then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would
probably be the only reason.
But they weren't small machines either, so, you
know, they had to have a bit of room around them to | 9a minor one is how quick they get closed.9mention in the last four lines:10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the11regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,11workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or12would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since12get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to13it involved cutting of rebars?13get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16Do you see that?16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5
6 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it.Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor | 2
3
4
5
6 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to
then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would
probably be the only reason.
But they weren't small machines either, so, you
know, they had to have a bit of room around them to
actually use them. | 10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the11regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,11workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or12would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since12get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to13it involved cutting of rebars?13get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16Do you see that?16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.2021Q. Not a single incident?21site in the early stages.22Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5
6
7 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it.Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? | 2
3
4
5
6
7 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason.But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them.Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second | 11regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,
1211workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or
get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to
1312would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since
it involved cutting of rebars?12get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be
surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that
161414if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that
1616Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever
aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall
1918Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get
a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on
site in the early stages.21Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get
rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it.Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right?A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason.But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them.Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you | 12would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since12get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to13it involved cutting of rebars?13get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16Do you see that?16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23Yet a single incident? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it.Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right?A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to
then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would
probably be the only reason.But they weren't small machines either, so, you
know, they had to have a bit of room around them to
actually use them.Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second
witness statement. That should be C24101. There you
mention in the last four lines: | 13it involved cutting of rebars?13get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.2020A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?21So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?22So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe
on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason.But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them.Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines:"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the | 14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be
surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that15bar."16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.2020A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to
then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would
probably be the only reason.But they weren't small machines either, so, you
know, they had to have a bit of room around them to
actually use them.Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second
witness statement. That should be C24101. There you
mention in the last four lines:
"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the
workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or | 15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that15bar."16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?19a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?2122A. Sorry?2223Q. Not a single incident?2223Q. Not a single incident?2324C. Not a single incident?2425C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get26C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get27C. Not a single incident?28C. Not a single incident?29C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get20C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23C. Not a single incident?24C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get25C. Not a single incident?26C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get27C. Not a single incident?28C. Not a single incident?29C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get29C. Not a single incident?20C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get2 | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to | 16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and ge19were found to be defective after they were exposed?18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and ge20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end | 17 Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever
aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall
were found to be defective after they were exposed? 18 Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and ge
a rethreaded bar? 20 A. No. 20 A. No. 20 A. No. 20 A. Not a single incident? 21 Q. Not a single incident? 22 A. Sorry? 23 Q. Not a single incident? 24 A. Sorry? 25 A. Sorry? 26 A. Sorry? 27 A. Sorry? 28 A. Sorry? 29 A. Sorry? 20 A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on
site in the early stages. 22 A. Sorry? 23 Q. Not a single incident? 24 A. Sorry? 25 A. Sorry? 26 A. Sorry? 27 A. Sorry? 28 A. Sorry? 29 A. Sorry? 20 A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on
site in the early stages. 22 A. Sorry? 23 C. Not a single incident? 24 A. Sorry? 25 A. Sorry? 26 A. Sorry? 27 A. Sorry? 28 A. Sorry? 29 A. Sorry? 20 A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on
site in the early stages. 21 So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get
rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get
it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new | 18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?19a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?2022A. Sorry?2223Q. Not a single incident?2224Q. Not a single incident?2325Q. Not a single incident?2426Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23 | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." | 19were found to be defective after they were exposed?19a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? | 20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?21site in the early stages.22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23 | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. | 21Q. Not a single incident?21site in the early stages.22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get | 22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd
want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after they were exposed? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar? | 23 Q. Not a single incident?23 rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after they were exposed? A. No. | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar? A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on | · · · | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after they were exposed? A. No. Q. Not a single incident? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar? A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages. | 127 A. Not matrix aware of, no, or nouning matwas, incert 124 uncertify, of they have to go unough you, do they have | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after they were exposed? A. No. Q. Not a single incident? A. Sorry? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar? A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages. Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get | 25I said, probably held up production.25to go through Leighton? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after they were exposed? A. No. Q. Not a single incident? A. Sorry? | 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22 | tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It
would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar? A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages. Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get |
1	•	1	-																						
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
4then I might not necessarily know about it.5Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you6would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor7NCR; right?8A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and9a minor one is how quick they get closed.10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR11regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,12would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since13it involved cutting of rebars?14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16way.17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and ge19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.21Q. Not a single incident?22A. Sorry?23Q. Not a single incident?		closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is		tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
5Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right?5know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them.7NCR; right?7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines:10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR 11 regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 12 would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since 13 it involved cutting of rebars?10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar."16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever were found to be defective after they were exposed?18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages.22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2	closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next	2	tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
6would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor6actually use them.7NCR; right?7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second8A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and89a minor one is how quick they get closed.910Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR1011regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,1112would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since1213it involved cutting of rebars?1314A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be1415surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that1516way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever1718aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.2021Q. Not a single incident?22A. Sorry?23Q. Not a single incident?23Q. Not a single incident?24A. Sorry?25Q. Not a single incident?26A. Sorry?27Q. Not a single incident?23Q. Not a single incident?24A. Sorry?25Q. Not a single incident?26A. Sorry?27Q. Not a single incident?28Q. Not a single incident?29A. It would rebar,	2 3	closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went,	2 3	tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason.																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
7NCR; right?7Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second8A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and9a minor one is how quick they get closed.910Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR9mention in the last four lines:11regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the12would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since12get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to13it involved cutting of rebars?13get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16Do you see that?16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?21So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get	2 3 4	closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it.	2 3 4	tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
8A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and 9 a minor one is how quick they get closed.8witness statement. That should be C24101. There you 9 mention in the last four lines:10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR 11 regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 12 would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since 13 it involved cutting of rebars?10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the 11 workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or 12 get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to 13 get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end 1414A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be 15 surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that 16 way.14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new 15 bar."17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever 18 aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall 19 were found to be defective after they were exposed?18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages.21Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2 3 4 5	closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it.Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you	2 3 4 5	tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
9a minor one is how quick they get closed.9mention in the last four lines:10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the11regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,11workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or12would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since12get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to13it involved cutting of rebars?13get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16Do you see that?16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2 3 4 5 6	closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it.Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor	2 3 4 5 6	tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them.																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
10Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR10"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the11regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015,11workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or12would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since12get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to13it involved cutting of rebars?13get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16Do you see that?16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.2021Q. Not a single incident?21site in the early stages.22Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2 3 4 5 6 7	closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it.Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7	tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason.But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them.Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
11regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 1211workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to 1312would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars?12get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that 161414if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that 1616Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall 1918Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages.21Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it.Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right?A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason.But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them.Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
12would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since12get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to13it involved cutting of rebars?13get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16Do you see that?16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23Yet a single incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it.Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right?A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason.But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them.Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines:																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
13it involved cutting of rebars?13get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.2020A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?21So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?22So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason.But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them.Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines:"If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
14A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that14if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that15bar."16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?20A. No.2020A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason.But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them.Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
15surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that15bar."16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?19a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?2122A. Sorry?2223Q. Not a single incident?2223Q. Not a single incident?2324C. Not a single incident?2425C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get26C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get27C. Not a single incident?28C. Not a single incident?29C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get20C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23C. Not a single incident?24C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get25C. Not a single incident?26C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get27C. Not a single incident?28C. Not a single incident?29C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get29C. Not a single incident?20C. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
16way.16Do you see that?17Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever17A. Yes.18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and ge19were found to be defective after they were exposed?18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and ge20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
 17 Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after they were exposed? 18 Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and ge a rethreaded bar? 20 A. No. 20 A. No. 20 A. No. 20 A. Not a single incident? 21 Q. Not a single incident? 22 A. Sorry? 23 Q. Not a single incident? 24 A. Sorry? 25 A. Sorry? 26 A. Sorry? 27 A. Sorry? 28 A. Sorry? 29 A. Sorry? 20 A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages. 22 A. Sorry? 23 Q. Not a single incident? 24 A. Sorry? 25 A. Sorry? 26 A. Sorry? 27 A. Sorry? 28 A. Sorry? 29 A. Sorry? 20 A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages. 22 A. Sorry? 23 C. Not a single incident? 24 A. Sorry? 25 A. Sorry? 26 A. Sorry? 27 A. Sorry? 28 A. Sorry? 29 A. Sorry? 20 A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages. 21 So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
18aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall18Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get19were found to be defective after they were exposed?19a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?2022A. Sorry?2223Q. Not a single incident?2224Q. Not a single incident?2325Q. Not a single incident?2426Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
19were found to be defective after they were exposed?19a rethreaded bar?20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
20A. No.20A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on21Q. Not a single incident?21site in the early stages.22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
21Q. Not a single incident?21site in the early stages.22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
22A. Sorry?22Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get23Q. Not a single incident?23rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after they were exposed? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar? 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
23 Q. Not a single incident?23 rethreaded rebar, they could actually go to BOSA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after they were exposed? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar? A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
· · ·	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after they were exposed? A. No. Q. Not a single incident? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar? A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages. 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
127 A. Not matrix aware of, no, or nouning matwas, incert 124 uncertify, of they have to go unough you, do they have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after they were exposed? A. No. Q. Not a single incident? A. Sorry? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar? A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages. Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |
25I said, probably held up production.25to go through Leighton?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 closed out quick enough, but generally, if something is raised and it's closed out maybe on that day or the next day or whatever, and it didn't affect how progress went, then I might not necessarily know about it. Q. So you talk about "a major NCR", so in your mind you would be able to differentiate a major NCR from a minor NCR; right? A. The way I generally differentiate between a major and a minor one is how quick they get closed. Q. I see. So now if you have a chance to look at the NCR regarding the bar fixing work, which was found in 2015, would you regard it as a major NCR or a minor NCR, since it involved cutting of rebars? A. I would probably have to say a major one. I would be surprised I'd want to know why, put it to you that way. Q. And when you were on the Hung Hom site, were you ever aware of any incident where couplers on a diaphragm wall were found to be defective after they were exposed? A. No. Q. Not a single incident? A. Sorry? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 tied, and it was actually quicker to use that than to then actually take the bar and get it cut. That would probably be the only reason. But they weren't small machines either, so, you know, they had to have a bit of room around them to actually use them. Q. Okay. If we can go to paragraph 22 of your second witness statement. That should be C24101. There you mention in the last four lines: "If the threaded end of a rebar was damaged, the workers would just go to BOSA and have it rethreaded or get a new bar. There was no good reason for a worker to get the band saw and spend minutes cutting off the end if it was damaged. It would be quicker to get a new bar." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. How long would it take for workers to go to BOSA and get a rethreaded bar? A. It wouldn't take long. BOSA were doing threading on site in the early stages. Q. So if Fang Sheung workers on site would need to get 																					
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 |

Γ

	Page 49		Page 51
1	A. We supplied the threaded bar or Leighton supplied the	1	Q. We heard some evidence from Mr Joe Cheung of Fang Sheung
2	threaded bar to Fang Sheung, for them to either bend	2	yesterday. You know him; right? You know Joe Cheung;
3	ends on them or to cut them to length as required.	3	right?
4	There were a lot of threaded bars supplied to	4	A. Yes. He was the on-site foreman for Fang Sheung.
5	Fang Sheung.	5	Q. Yes. Were you in contact with him regularly on site?
6	Q. So, on site, they could contact BOSA people for	6	A. He was on site regularly each day, yes. He would come
7	replacement; is that what you are saying?	7	to the 4.30 meetings each day, yes.
8	A. Or go through the supervisor, yes.	8	Q. Right. According to his evidence, under Fang Sheung's
9	Q. Were you aware of any occasion where, during the bar	9	contract with Leighton, the repair or replacement of
10	fixing works, there was insufficient supply of threaded	10	couplers was not within the scope of duties of
11	bars regarding type A couplers?	11	Fang Sheung.
12	A. No.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. How did you know that if one is to cut a threaded rebar	13	Q. Would you agree?
14	by using a band saw, it would take minutes? Have you	14	A. Yes.
15	tried that yourself?	15	Q. Were you aware of any incident where repair work was
16	A. Yeah. Like I said to the Chairman, before those photos	16	required for couplers on site?
17	of the bars that are getting cut in the diaphragm wall,	17	A. No, not no, I can't say, no. There probably would
18	we cut any of the protruding bars out of the diaphragm	18	have been some.
19	wall that were either in the cover zone or required to	19	Q. There probably would have been some?
20	be taken out for any of the air ducts through the	20	A. Yes.
21	diaphragm wall.	21	Q. Right. So you were only aware of actual incidents where
22	Q. Just for avoidance of any possible confusion, when you	22	couplers were replaced but not repaired on site; right?
23	were talking about portable band saw, if I can take you	23	A. No, not even replaced. As I said before, unless there
24	to have a look at a picture. C40. Or maybe we can	24	was an issue, say the coupler they couldn't be
25	actually see the real thing instead of just a picture.	25	repaired or replaced, or there was some other major
	Page 50		Page 52
1	(A physical exhibit was held up to the camera)	1	issue that would hold up our pour dates, then I would
2	Is it the portable band saw that you were referring	2	know about it. But I don't know of any of them.
3	to?	3	Q. Were you aware of any incident where Leighton's direct
4	A. Correct, yes.	4	labourers or any labourers hired by Leighton were
5	Q. Thank you. So it's like an electrical saw?	5	responsible for doing any part of the bar fixing work
6	A. Yes. It's got a saw it's a saw with a blade.	6	for this project?
7	Q. Right.	7	A. No, not that I'm aware. As I said before, about the
8	If we can go back to paragraph 20 of your witness	8	only thing we did with involving the rebar was
9	statement, just to understand a bit more about the	9	anything to do with the diaphragm wall in regards to
10	situation where cutting of rebar would be required	10	bars having to be cut off removed for any of the air
11	on site. Here you said:	11	ducts, or if they are in cover zones, or some other
12	"The only portable cutting machine I know of was	12	rectification needed to be done.
10		13	Q. Right. Now can we take a look at some of the pictures
13	a portable band saw. It was made by manufacturer"	15	Q. Hight. How can we take a fook at some of the pictures
14	I think Mr Pennicott has referred you to this.	14	that you refer to in your second witness statement. If
14	I think Mr Pennicott has referred you to this. "It was a slow and cumbersome way of cutting rebar. To cut a 50mm rebar would probably take around five	14 15 16	that you refer to in your second witness statement. If
14 15	I think Mr Pennicott has referred you to this. "It was a slow and cumbersome way of cutting rebar.	14 15	that you refer to in your second witness statement. If we can take a look at $D1/227$.
14 15 16 17 18	I think Mr Pennicott has referred you to this. "It was a slow and cumbersome way of cutting rebar. To cut a 50mm rebar would probably take around five minutes. It should only be used if a bar needed to be cut in situ, such as if a protruding bar was attached to	14 15 16	that you refer to in your second witness statement. If we can take a look at D1/227.We can see two workers wearing red hats; you saw that?A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19	I think Mr Pennicott has referred you to this. "It was a slow and cumbersome way of cutting rebar. To cut a 50mm rebar would probably take around five minutes. It should only be used if a bar needed to be cut in situ, such as if a protruding bar was attached to the diaphragm wall"	14 15 16 17 18 19	that you refer to in your second witness statement. If we can take a look at D1/227.We can see two workers wearing red hats; you saw that?A. Yes.Q. And apparently, wearing red hats means that they were
14 15 16 17 18	I think Mr Pennicott has referred you to this. "It was a slow and cumbersome way of cutting rebar. To cut a 50mm rebar would probably take around five minutes. It should only be used if a bar needed to be cut in situ, such as if a protruding bar was attached to the diaphragm wall" So apart from the situation where a protruding bar	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that you refer to in your second witness statement. If we can take a look at D1/227.We can see two workers wearing red hats; you saw that?A. Yes.Q. And apparently, wearing red hats means that they were banksmen; is that correct?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I think Mr Pennicott has referred you to this. "It was a slow and cumbersome way of cutting rebar. To cut a 50mm rebar would probably take around five minutes. It should only be used if a bar needed to be cut in situ, such as if a protruding bar was attached to the diaphragm wall" So apart from the situation where a protruding bar was attached to the diaphragm wall, which according to	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that you refer to in your second witness statement. If we can take a look at D1/227.We can see two workers wearing red hats; you saw that?A. Yes.Q. And apparently, wearing red hats means that they were banksmen; is that correct?A. They were trained as banksmen, yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think Mr Pennicott has referred you to this. "It was a slow and cumbersome way of cutting rebar. To cut a 50mm rebar would probably take around five minutes. It should only be used if a bar needed to be cut in situ, such as if a protruding bar was attached to the diaphragm wall" So apart from the situation where a protruding bar was attached to the diaphragm wall, which according to your evidence would need cutting of rebar, were you	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that you refer to in your second witness statement. If we can take a look at D1/227.We can see two workers wearing red hats; you saw that?A. Yes.Q. And apparently, wearing red hats means that they were banksmen; is that correct?A. They were trained as banksmen, yes.Q. And people from Fang Sheung actually told us that they
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I think Mr Pennicott has referred you to this. "It was a slow and cumbersome way of cutting rebar. To cut a 50mm rebar would probably take around five minutes. It should only be used if a bar needed to be cut in situ, such as if a protruding bar was attached to the diaphragm wall" So apart from the situation where a protruding bar was attached to the diaphragm wall, which according to your evidence would need cutting of rebar, were you aware of any other situation where cutting of any rebar	 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	 that you refer to in your second witness statement. If we can take a look at D1/227. We can see two workers wearing red hats; you saw that? A. Yes. Q. And apparently, wearing red hats means that they were banksmen; is that correct? A. They were trained as banksmen, yes. Q. And people from Fang Sheung actually told us that they did not have any banksmen wearing red hats. Do you
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I think Mr Pennicott has referred you to this. "It was a slow and cumbersome way of cutting rebar. To cut a 50mm rebar would probably take around five minutes. It should only be used if a bar needed to be cut in situ, such as if a protruding bar was attached to the diaphragm wall" So apart from the situation where a protruding bar was attached to the diaphragm wall, which according to your evidence would need cutting of rebar, were you	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that you refer to in your second witness statement. If we can take a look at D1/227.We can see two workers wearing red hats; you saw that?A. Yes.Q. And apparently, wearing red hats means that they were banksmen; is that correct?A. They were trained as banksmen, yes.Q. And people from Fang Sheung actually told us that they

	Page 53		Page 55
1	Q. And you agree?	1	Q. Leighton workers would also wear yellow hats; right?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. As a general rule, we did not have that many general
3	Q. So would you know who employed them?	3	labourers that worked for Leightons. Most of our guys
4	A. These guys here?	4	that worked that we hired on a daily basis would have
5	Q. Yes.	5	been banksmen or riggers or dockmen.
6	A. I would say they're a sub-contractor but they are	6	Q. But you just told us, when we were looking at 227
7	doing like I said to you, it seems like they are	7	A. Yeah.
8	doing work for us. As I said before, I think it's	8	Q that they were Fang Sheung's workers; right? Sorry,
9	for on the diaphragm wall.	9	they were Leighton's workers; right?
10	Q. So are you saying that apart from Fang Sheung, Leighton	10	A. Yes.
11	also engaged another sub-contractor for doing bar fixing	11	MR WILKEN: Actually, his answer was they were
12	work?	12	sub-contracted labour that Leighton had taken, hired.
13	A. No, I am not.	13	MR KHAW: I'm sorry, yes. Yes.
14	Q. So when you talk about sub-contractor, you are talking	14	If we go back to 232, you said you could identify
15	about sub-contractor doing the work that we can see from	15	from the hats, the gloves, et cetera, that they were
16	the pictures; right?	16	Fang Sheung workers.
17	A. Correct.	17	A. No, I never said that I could identify that they were
18	Q. And apparently their work is bar fixing work; right?	18	Fang Sheung workers. I said, if asked the question,
19	A. No. No. Those guys I think I've said before	19	I would say they were probably Fang Sheung workers;
20	Leightons did not have many direct employee labour. We	20	all right? Mainly because they had the gloves, their
21	would hire labour from other sub-contractors on a daily	21	attire, it's a bit dirty, I suppose, and most of
22	basis for daily works.	22	Fang Sheung workers wore nondescript uniform.
23	Q. I see. So those workers, apparently because from	23	Q. If you can then take a look at 228. What do you think
24	this picture they were working on reinforcement bars	24	that worker was doing?
25	they would be working with Fang Sheung workers on site;	25	A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar.
	Page 54		Page 56
1	Page 54 is that correct?	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up?
1 2	is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture	1 2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry.
	is that correct?A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said		COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see
2	is that correct?A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry.MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing?
2 3	is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic	2 3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see
2 3 4 5 6	is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the	2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry.MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing?A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar.Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for
2 3 4 5 6 7	is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the	2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry.MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing?A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar.Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry.MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing?A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar.Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so?A. I cannot think of a reason.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? A. Sorry, these ones? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what you said, he was apparently cutting a threaded rebar,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? A. Sorry, these ones? Q. You said they were Fang Sheung workers; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what you said, he was apparently cutting a threaded rebar, would that raise concerns?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? A. Sorry, these ones? Q. You said they were Fang Sheung workers; correct? A. To me, if you ask me the question, I would say they were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what you said, he was apparently cutting a threaded rebar, would that raise concerns? A. Yes, I think it should, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? A. Sorry, these ones? Q. You said they were Fang Sheung workers; correct? A. To me, if you ask me the question, I would say they were Fang Sheung workers, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what you said, he was apparently cutting a threaded rebar, would that raise concerns? A. Yes, I think it should, yes. Q. From this picture, can you tell us whether he is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? A. Sorry, these ones? Q. You said they were Fang Sheung workers; correct? A. To me, if you ask me the question, I would say they were Fang Sheung workers, yes. Q. On what basis do you say that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what you said, he was apparently cutting a threaded rebar, would that raise concerns? A. Yes, I think it should, yes. Q. From this picture, can you tell us whether he is Leighton's worker or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? A. Sorry, these ones? Q. You said they were Fang Sheung workers; correct? A. To me, if you ask me the question, I would say they were Fang Sheung workers, yes. Q. On what basis do you say that? A. Because generally they wore yellow hats, probably the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what you said, he was apparently cutting a threaded rebar, would that raise concerns? A. Yes, I think it should, yes. Q. From this picture, can you tell us whether he is Leighton's worker or not? A. No, I can't say for certain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? A. Sorry, these ones? Q. You said they were Fang Sheung workers; correct? A. To me, if you ask me the question, I would say they were Fang Sheung workers, yes. Q. On what basis do you say that? A. Because generally they wore yellow hats, probably the gloves they're wearing, probably their attire. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what you said, he was apparently cutting a threaded rebar, would that raise concerns? A. Yes, I think it should, yes. Q. From this picture, can you tell us whether he is Leighton's worker or not? A. No, I can't say for certain. Q. We can blow this up and you can see his hat and also his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? A. Sorry, these ones? Q. You said they were Fang Sheung workers; correct? A. To me, if you ask me the question, I would say they were Fang Sheung workers, yes. Q. On what basis do you say that? A. Because generally they wore yellow hats, probably the gloves they're wearing, probably their attire. Q. Any particular features in those areas that you could 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what you said, he was apparently cutting a threaded rebar, would that raise concerns? A. Yes, I think it should, yes. Q. From this picture, can you tell us whether he is Leighton's worker or not? A. No, I can't say for certain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? A. Sorry, these ones? Q. You said they were Fang Sheung workers; correct? A. To me, if you ask me the question, I would say they were Fang Sheung workers, yes. Q. On what basis do you say that? A. Because generally they wore yellow hats, probably the gloves they're wearing, probably their attire. Q. Any particular features in those areas that you could identify for the purpose of telling us that they were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what you said, he was apparently cutting a threaded rebar, would that raise concerns? A. Yes, I think it should, yes. Q. From this picture, can you tell us whether he is Leighton's worker or not? A. No, I can't say for certain. Q. We can blow this up and you can see his hat and also his clothing clearly. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? A. Sorry, these ones? Q. You said they were Fang Sheung workers; correct? A. To me, if you ask me the question, I would say they were Fang Sheung workers, yes. Q. On what basis do you say that? A. Because generally they wore yellow hats, probably the gloves they're wearing, probably their attire. Q. Any particular features in those areas that you could identify for the purpose of telling us that they were Fang Sheung workers? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what you said, he was apparently cutting a threaded rebar, would that raise concerns? A. Yes, I think it should, yes. Q. From this picture, can you tell us whether he is Leighton's worker or not? A. No, I can't say for certain. Q. We can blow this up and you can see his hat and also his clothing clearly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 is that correct? A. They would have been directed looking at the picture and surmising that it is the diaphragm as I said earlier, it looks like it's part of the diaphragm wall because of the location of it, with the white plastic there and looking at what they are doing with the vertical bars they are cutting, they are cutting the vertical bars on the diaphragm wall, for either cover issues or for the rebar to be able to be placed in its proper position, as this was not Fang Sheung's work or under their contract. Q. I see. If we can take a look at 232. You told us that they were also not Fang Sheung workers; right? A. Sorry, these ones? Q. You said they were Fang Sheung workers; correct? A. To me, if you ask me the question, I would say they were Fang Sheung workers, yes. Q. On what basis do you say that? A. Because generally they wore yellow hats, probably the gloves they're wearing, probably their attire. Q. Any particular features in those areas that you could identify for the purpose of telling us that they were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, can we blow this photo up? Thank you. Sorry. MR KHAW: Can you tell us, according to what you can see from this picture, what this worker was doing? A. It looks like he is cutting the threaded bar. Q. Right. Can you tell us whether there was any reason for him to do so? A. I cannot think of a reason. Q. If you or somebody witnessed this worker doing this kind of activity, would that raise concern? A. Yes, it would. I would ask the question. Q. If you or any of your colleagues saw a particular worker doing such carrying out such an activity, like what you said, he was apparently cutting a threaded rebar, would that raise concerns? A. Yes, I think it should, yes. Q. From this picture, can you tell us whether he is Leighton's worker or not? A. No, I can't say for certain. Q. We can blow this up and you can see his hat and also his clothing clearly. A. Yes. Q. Any idea where he came from?

	Page 57		Page 59
1	and the gloves and having a yellow hat.	1	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS
2	Q. Am I correct in saying that daywork labour engaged by	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have a question.
3	Leighton would also wear yellow hats?	3	Mr Rodgers, as a superintendent, I'm interested in
	A. If they were general labour. As I said before	4	your priorities.
	Q. Yes, so	5	Could you just tell me, between progress and safety,
	A generally we didn't have that many general labourers.	6	which was the higher priority for you and for Leighton?
7	Most of our people were banksmen or riggers.	7	A. Safety.
8	Q. Let me put it this way. General labourers engaged by or	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Safety was the higher priority.
9	hired by directly hired by Leighton would wear yellow	9	Similarly, between progress and quality, which was the
10	hats; that is correct, right?	10	higher priority for you and for Leighton?
	A. Yes. Generally people who weren't banksmen or riggers,	11	A. It would be quality.
12	or they didn't hold a high-class risk position on site,	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Quality would take priority over
13	so carpenters could hold a could have a yellow	13	progress?
14	helmet. Who else? General labourers, jackhammer people	14	A. As a general rule, and being a longstanding company,
15	can have a yellow helmet, they're general labourers as	15	then at the end of the day, if the quality is not
16	well.	16	correct, then you'll pay the price eventually.
17	Q. Would Leighton also hire general labourers as	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So that would mean, would it, that
18	sub-contractors, not directly employed by Leighton?	18	the priority order is safety, then quality, then
19	A. What are you saying: that would Leighton hire	19	progress?
20	sub-contractors who wore yellow helmets?	20	A. Yeah, yeah, I would say that.
21	Q. Yes, and they work as general labourers.	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
22	A. Could I clarify the can you clarify the question	22	CHAIRMAN: Anything arising?
23	again in what you're looking for?	23	MR WILKEN: No.
24	Q. Of course. You just told us that Leighton directly	24	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Rodgers.
25	employed general labourers, and such general labourers	25	WITNESS: You're welcome.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	would be wearing yellow hats on site; do you remember	1	CHAIRMAN: It's very good of you to come along. I know it's
2	that?	2	an inconvenience for you and we are most indebted to
3	A. General labourers and/or carpenters and/or nondescript	3	you. Thank you.
4	high-risk workers.	4	WITNESS: No, that's fine. I'm happy to help.
5	Q. Yes. My earlier question was, apart from such general	5	CHAIRMAN: Good. We can perhaps have the morning
6	labourers directly employed by Leighton, did Leighton	6	adjournment now.
7	also hire general labourers as sub-contractors, ie not	7	MR PENNICOTT: 15 minutes?
8	as direct employees?	8	CHAIRMAN: 15 minutes, yes. Thank you.
	A. Yeah. China Tech wore yellow helmets, their carpenters	9	(The witness was released)
10	wore yellow helmets. Tung Yat and Man Shun wore yellow	10	(11.59 am)
11	helmets as a general rule. Fang Sheung wore yellow	11	(A short adjournment)
12	helmets as a general rule. Probably those were the	12	(12.22 pm) MR_CHELING_CHILLELING_LOE (on former affirmation in Punti
13 14	major ones. Q. Did Leighton directly employ banksmen?	13 14	MR CHEUNG CHIU FUNG, JOE (on former affirmation in Punti (All answers given via simultaneous interpreter
	A. Sorry?	14 15	except where otherwise specified)
	Q. Did Leighton directly employ any banksmen?	15 16	Cross-examination by MR SO
	A. We had some on our books directly. Most of them were in	17	MR SO: Good morning, Mr Cheung.
17	the other section, on the HHS.	18	A. Good morning.
	MR KHAW: I have no further questions. Thank you.	19	Q. I am Simon So. I am the counsel for China Technology.
	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	20	I have some questions for you. I hope you can answer in
	MR BOULDING: We have no questions, sir.	21	a direct manner and do it slowly so that interpretation
21	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	22	can be made to the Commission.
	ern medin me. Thank you very maen.		
22	MS CHONG: I have no questions.	23	A. (Chinese spoken).
22 23		23 24	A. (Chinese spoken).Q. Mr Cheung, you are the foreman of Fang Sheung, and

1	Page 61		Page 63
1 1	staff of Fang Sheung?	1	A. For sites that needed me, I was there.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Mr Cheung, you said when the site needs you, you will be
3	Q. We know that Fang Sheung Construction Co Ltd was	3	there. So when SCL1112 was in progress, did you in fact
4	incorporated in 2016?	4	stay in the construction site every day?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. Yes, I was largely there every day.
6	Q. Shortly after it was incorporated, in September 2016,	6	Q. So, on the days that you were not on the construction
7	you were allotted 3,000 shares of Fang Sheung	7	site, where would you be?
8	Construction Ltd?	8	A. I was ill, I felt unwell or I had family issues, and
9	A. Yes.	9	that was why I wasn't at the site.
10	Q. So, in other words, you became a 30 per cent shareholder	10	Q. Can I jog your memory back to when, in the course of
11	of Fang Sheung Construction Ltd?	11	SCL1112, do you recall taking any long holiday, say for
12	A. Yes, nominally.	12	a month or more than a month?
13	Q. I don't quite understand what you mean by "nominally".	13	A. I didn't take any leave spending a month or beyond.
14	A. When I said "nominally", I meant that Mr Pun wanted to	14	Q. And you have just mentioned to us those days like long
15	incorporate Fang Sheung Construction Company and my name	15	holidays or when you were sick or had family issues,
16	was added to the company. That's why there were three	16	there would be definitely someone substituting your role
17	people at the company. Mr Pun was a director.	17	in the construction site; correct?
18	Q. Right. But would it be right if I say that you are also	18	A. Correct.
19	one of the bosses or one of the owners of Fang Sheung?	19	Q. So you told us just before that you have not spent
20	A. Yes, for the company which was incorporated in 2016.	20	a long vacation for over a month?
21	Q. So, in other words, your relationship with Mr Pun was	21	A. Correct.
22	not just subordinate and superior, but you two were also	22	Q. So can you confirm to us, in November and December 2015,
23	business partners?	23	were you actually working with Fang Sheung and staying
24	A. Yes.	24	on site?
25	Q. Can I bring you to the transcript of Wednesday, which is	25	A. Most of the time I was at the site.
	Page 62		Page 64
1	Day 13, page 93, line 15. That was the examination by	1	Q. Can the witness be shown bundle C9, page C6360.
n	my learned friend Mr Pennicott. In the examination of	-	Mr Chains this is the sign in sign aut accord of
2	5	2	Mr Cheung, this is the sign-in/sign-out record of
2 3	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15:	2 3	Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041,
	-		
3	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was	3	Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct?
3 4	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and	3 4	Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct.
3 4 5	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that	3 4 5	Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct?A. Correct.Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into
3 4 5 6	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as	3 4 5 6	Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct?A. Correct.Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct?A. Correct.Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112?MR PENNICOTT: Which month?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct?A. Correct.Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112?MR PENNICOTT: Which month?COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there from day one, when Fang Sheung started their rebar work,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September. A. Yes, I see that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there from day one, when Fang Sheung started their rebar work, throughout the whole period; save perhaps for periods of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Can you confirm that, Mr Cheung?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there from day one, when Fang Sheung started their rebar work, throughout the whole period; save perhaps for periods of leave and holiday, you were there every day.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Can you confirm that, Mr Cheung? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there from day one, when Fang Sheung started their rebar work, throughout the whole period; save perhaps for periods of leave and holiday, you were there every day. Answer: You can put it this way."	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Can you confirm that, Mr Cheung? A. Yes. Q. Now I wish to bring you to C6379. This is the December
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there from day one, when Fang Sheung started their rebar work, throughout the whole period; save perhaps for periods of leave and holiday, you were there every day. Answer: You can put it this way." You remember that exchange?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Can you confirm that, Mr Cheung? A. Yes. Q. Now I wish to bring you to C6379. This is the December sign-in/sign-out record. We cannot find your name on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there from day one, when Fang Sheung started their rebar work, throughout the whole period; save perhaps for periods of leave and holiday, you were there every day. Answer: You can put it this way." You remember that exchange? A. Yes, I remember.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Can you confirm that, Mr Cheung? A. Yes. Q. Now I wish to bring you to C6379. This is the December sign-in/sign-out record. We cannot find your name on this sign-in/sign-out record. Can you tell us, if you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there from day one, when Fang Sheung started their rebar work, throughout the whole period; save perhaps for periods of leave and holiday, you were there every day. Answer: You can put it this way." You remember that exchange? A. Yes, I remember. Q. So were you there every day save and except, say,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Can you confirm that, Mr Cheung? A. Yes. Q. Now I wish to bring you to C6379. This is the December sign-in/sign-out record. Can you tell us, if you know, what is the reason of that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there from day one, when Fang Sheung started their rebar work, throughout the whole period; save perhaps for periods of leave and holiday, you were there every day. Answer: You can put it this way." You remember that exchange? A. Yes, I remember. Q. So were you there every day save and except, say, weekends and long holidays?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Can you confirm that, Mr Cheung? A. Yes. Q. Now I wish to bring you to C6379. This is the December sign-in/sign-out record. We cannot find your name on this sign-in/sign-out record. Can you tell us, if you know, what is the reason of that? A. I'm not sure about this record.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there from day one, when Fang Sheung started their rebar work, throughout the whole period; save perhaps for periods of leave and holiday, you were there every day. Answer: You can put it this way." You remember that exchange? A. Yes, I remember. Q. So were you there every day save and except, say, weekends and long holidays? A. For sites that needed me, I was there. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Can you confirm that, Mr Cheung? A. Yes. Q. Now I wish to bring you to C6379. This is the December sign-in/sign-out record. We cannot find your name on this sign-in/sign-out record. Can you tell us, if you know, what is the reason of that? A. I'm not sure about this record. Q. I see. This situation similarly occurred on page C6372.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there from day one, when Fang Sheung started their rebar work, throughout the whole period; save perhaps for periods of leave and holiday, you were there every day. Answer: You can put it this way." You remember that exchange? A. Yes, I remember. Q. So were you there every day save and except, say, weekends and long holidays? A. For sites that needed me, I was there. Q. Insofar as the construction	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Can you confirm that, Mr Cheung? A. Yes. Q. Now I wish to bring you to C6379. This is the December sign-in/sign-out record. Can you tell us, if you know, what is the reason of that? A. I'm not sure about this record. Q. I see. This situation similarly occurred on page C6372. This is the November sign-in/sign-out record, and again
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Mr Pennicott, he asked you, at line 15: "Throughout the course of the project that we're concerned with, SCL1112, where we know Fang Sheung was a sub-contractor to Leighton for the bar bending and fixing works, I think I'm right to say, am I not, that you were the most senior person on site so far as Fang Sheung is concerned? Answer: Correct." Your answer is, "Correct", and then a question follows: "And, as I understand it, Mr Cheung, you were there from day one, when Fang Sheung started their rebar work, throughout the whole period; save perhaps for periods of leave and holiday, you were there every day. Answer: You can put it this way." You remember that exchange? A. Yes, I remember. Q. So were you there every day save and except, say, weekends and long holidays? A. For sites that needed me, I was there. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Leighton, and if you take a look at the code 2041, approaching to the end of the page, you can see your name; correct? A. Correct. Q. So that is the sign-in/sign-out record of yourself into SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: Which month? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, which month are we in? MR SO: This one is in September. It is at the top of the date, where you can see "9/1". So this is the sign-in/sign-out record on September. A. Yes, I see that. Q. Can you confirm that, Mr Cheung? A. Yes. Q. Now I wish to bring you to C6379. This is the December sign-in/sign-out record. We cannot find your name on this sign-in/sign-out record. Can you tell us, if you know, what is the reason of that? A. I'm not sure about this record. Q. I see. This situation similarly occurred on page C6372.

	Page 65		Page 67
1	A. I don't remember. Perhaps by that time I already had	1	Q. Mr Cheung, I wish to discuss with you the incidents that
2	a vehicle and I just drove in and out of the site.	2	you were told that threaded section of the rebars were
3	Q. But we can be sure that you were on the construction	3	being cut by Mr Edward Mok.
4	site in November and December 2015; is that correct?	4	CHAIRMAN: To avoid any ambiguity, there's no suggestion
5	A. I definitely was on the site.	5	that the rebars were actually cut by Mr Edward Mok;
6	Q. Can I bring you to your witness statement, in bundle E6,	6	rather, that Mr Mok made the report.
7	page E877, and the English translation is on E879.3.	7	MR SO: Right. I do apologise for not putting that
8	Can I bring you to paragraphs 8(j) and 8(k). There you	8	precisely.
9	have confirmed in your witness statement that:	9	Insofar as you are concerned maybe I will bring
10	"The head of steel bars screws for threaded steel	10	you to Mr Edward Mok's witness statement. It is in
11	bars were not cut short. All problematic screw cups	11	bundle C12, page C8114. Can I bring you to
12	would be followed up and fixed by Leighton."	12	paragraph 30. This is relating to the first incident
13	8(k) The screws for threaded steel bars were not cut	13	around September 2015. The witness statement of Mr Mok
14	short. Such condition is uncommon in the industry, and	14	says this, in the second sentence:
15	also unacceptable."	15	"I also mentioned the incident to Fang Sheung's
16	You have adopted this witness statement as part of	16	supervisor, Joe Cheung [so that's you]. I said I had
17	your evidence, in your evidence-in-chief; correct?	17	discovered a cut threaded rebar on site and please
18	A. Correct.	18	ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in
19	Q. So, insofar as cross-examination and	19	good condition and being screwed into the couplers.
20	examination-in-chief goes that far today, are you saying	20	I do not recall his exact response, but I believe it was
21	that paragraphs 8(j) and 8(k) are still accurate and	21	along the lines of 'Yes, I will remind my workers.'."
22	correct?	22	I recall you mentioned yesterday that when Mr Mok
23	A. Correct.	23	told you about the third incident not the first, the
24	Q. So, as a matter of fact on SCL1112 as a matter of	24	third incident that you feel very ashamed, angry. So
25	fact, not as a matter of imagination there was no	25	were you feeling shocked or angry when it was in the
	Page 66		Page 68
1	threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that	1	first occasion when Mr Mok told you?
2	threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence?	2	first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff
	threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence?A. Correct.		first occasion when Mr Mok told you?A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok
2 3 4	threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence?A. Correct.Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut?	2 3 4	first occasion when Mr Mok told you?A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not
2 3 4 5	threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence?A. Correct.Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut?A. I have not seen any personally.	2 3 4 5	first occasion when Mr Mok told you?A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the
2 3 4 5 6	threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence?A. Correct.Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut?A. I have not seen any personally.Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that	2 3 4 5 6	first occasion when Mr Mok told you?A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual
2 3 4 5 6 7	threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence?A. Correct.Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut?A. I have not seen any personally.Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence?	2 3 4 5 6 7	first occasion when Mr Mok told you?A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence?A. Correct.Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut?A. I have not seen any personally.Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence?A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	first occasion when Mr Mok told you?A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence?A. Correct.Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut?A. I have not seen any personally.Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence?A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut.Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry. I neglected the seriousness of the problem. It wasn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? A. Not there. Q. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry. I neglected the seriousness of the problem. It wasn't until the second occasion when Mr Mok made it clear to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? A. Not there. Q. Thank you. Your boss, Mr Pun, came to give evidence this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry. I neglected the seriousness of the problem. It wasn't until the second occasion when Mr Mok made it clear to me that threaded sections of bars were being cut that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? A. Not there. Q. Thank you. Your boss, Mr Pun, came to give evidence this Tuesday. He gave a comment saying that the cutting of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry. I neglected the seriousness of the problem. It wasn't until the second occasion when Mr Mok made it clear to me that threaded sections of bars were being cut that I became very shocked.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? A. Not there. Q. Thank you. Your boss, Mr Pun, came to give evidence this Tuesday. He gave a comment saying that the cutting of the threadings is an insult to the industry. Do you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry. I neglected the seriousness of the problem. It wasn't until the second occasion when Mr Mok made it clear to me that threaded sections of bars were being cut that I became very shocked. Q. Sorry, I don't quite understand why this would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? A. Not there. Q. Thank you. Your boss, Mr Pun, came to give evidence this Tuesday. He gave a comment saying that the cutting of the threadings is an insult to the industry. Do you know this? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry. I neglected the seriousness of the problem. It wasn't until the second occasion when Mr Mok made it clear to me that threaded sections of bars were being cut that I became very shocked. Q. Sorry, I don't quite understand why this would be a simple problem? Isn't this an insult to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? A. Not there. Q. Thank you. Your boss, Mr Pun, came to give evidence this Tuesday. He gave a comment saying that the cutting of the threadings is an insult to the industry. Do you know this? A. Yes, I know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry. I neglected the seriousness of the problem. It wasn't until the second occasion when Mr Mok made it clear to me that threaded sections of bars were being cut that I became very shocked. Q. Sorry, I don't quite understand why this would be a simple problem? Isn't this an insult to the profession, cutting threaded end of a rebar isn't it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? A. Not there. Q. Thank you. Your boss, Mr Pun, came to give evidence this Tuesday. He gave a comment saying that the cutting of the threadings is an insult to the industry. Do you know this? A. Yes, I know. Q. Would you agree with this observation or this comment 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry. I neglected the seriousness of the problem. It wasn't until the second occasion when Mr Mok made it clear to me that threaded sections of bars were being cut that I became very shocked. Q. Sorry, I don't quite understand why this would be a simple problem? Isn't this an insult to the profession, cutting threaded end of a rebar isn't it, Mr Cheung?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? A. Not there. Q. Thank you. Your boss, Mr Pun, came to give evidence this Tuesday. He gave a comment saying that the cutting of the threadings is an insult to the industry. Do you know this? A. Yes, I know. Q. Would you agree with this observation or this comment being passed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry. I neglected the seriousness of the problem. It wasn't until the second occasion when Mr Mok made it clear to me that threaded sections of bars were being cut that I became very shocked. Q. Sorry, I don't quite understand why this would be a simple problem? Isn't this an insult to the profession, cutting threaded end of a rebar isn't it, Mr Cheung? A. If this problem could be fixed as soon as possible, then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? A. Not there. Q. Thank you. Your boss, Mr Pun, came to give evidence this Tuesday. He gave a comment saying that the cutting of the threadings is an insult to the industry. Do you know this? A. Yes, I know. Q. Would you agree with this observation or this comment being passed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry. I neglected the seriousness of the problem. It wasn't until the second occasion when Mr Mok made it clear to me that threaded sections of bars were being cut that I became very shocked. Q. Sorry, I don't quite understand why this would be a simple problem? Isn't this an insult to the profession, cutting threaded end of a rebar isn't it, Mr Cheung? A. If this problem could be fixed as soon as possible, then this wouldn't be a problem, because there were problems
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 threaded heads of the rebars were being cut; is that your evidence? A. Correct. Q. So you have not seen any threaded heads being cut? A. I have not seen any personally. Q. Right. And you have not heard anybody telling you that threaded heads were being cut; is that your evidence? A. I have heard of the threaded heads being cut. Q. But you would accept that this point was not mentioned whatsoever in your Commission witness statement? A. You can put it this way. Q. What do you mean by "you can put it that way"? Is it there or is it not there? A. Not there. Q. Thank you. Your boss, Mr Pun, came to give evidence this Tuesday. He gave a comment saying that the cutting of the threadings is an insult to the industry. Do you know this? A. Yes, I know. Q. Would you agree with this observation or this comment being passed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 first occasion when Mr Mok told you? A. For the first occasion, Mr Mok already approached staff of Fang Sheung to rectify the situation, and then Mr Mok told me, during the first incident well, I did not regard the matter as serious, so it wasn't until the second occasion that I became aware that some individual workers took the initiative to cut the rebars to try to install them. Q. So your answer to us is you were not very shocked when it was in the first incident? A. Because Mr Mok asked our workers to fix it, and if this simple problem was already fixed I didn't consider it a serious problem in the construction industry. I neglected the seriousness of the problem. It wasn't until the second occasion when Mr Mok made it clear to me that threaded sections of bars were being cut that I became very shocked. Q. Sorry, I don't quite understand why this would be a simple problem? Isn't this an insult to the profession, cutting threaded end of a rebar isn't it, Mr Cheung? A. If this problem could be fixed as soon as possible, then

	Page 69		Page 71
1	act.	1	rebars being cut. He asked me not to allow this to
2	Q. So now is it your evidence that as long as it can be	2	happen and that I should look after our workers and we
3	remedied, cutting of the threaded section of a rebar is	3	should conduct the coupling works properly. This would
4	not a problem, is not an insult?	4	not be tolerable, I was told.
5	A. I don't rule this out. And as a matter of perspective,	5	Q. Would it be fair for me to say the situation did not
6	yes, it is a problem.	6	remedy after the first or did not improve after the
7	Q. All right. So let me focus back on the conversation you	7	first occasion, but it actually happened shortly after
8	had with Mr Mok. So, when Mr Mok told you about that,	8	the first occasion? Would you accept that?
9	did you enquire with Mr Mok, "So did you actually find	9	A. I agree.
10	out who cut it?"	10	Q. So in light of this, after the second occasion being
11	A. I immediately instructed my workers and inspected it.	11	reported to you, did you go and look out who actually
12	I asked my workers about it, but nobody responded. That	12	cut the threaded rebars?
13	is why I gave an instruction immediately that it is	13	A. Yes.
14	a serious matter and it should not happen again in the	14	Q. Did you find out who it is?
15	future.	15	A. I couldn't.
16	Q. Pardon me. Maybe I have not put myself too clear. Let	16	Q. Did you ask the workers, for example, in private, "Did
17	me ask it again. Did you ask back Mr Mok, "Hey, you	17	you see any colleagues cutting threaded rebars?"
18	Leighton people are here; did you find out who cut the	18	A. I briefed my workers about the second incident.
19	threaded rebars"?	19	Q. You, according to what I recall, also gave a briefing to
20	A. I did not ask.	20	the workers after the first occasion; correct?
21	Q. Then the next question is: did Mr Mok ask you, "Hey,	21	A. Yes, I did mention that. It was my negligence.
22	Mr Cheung, you are the foreman, you are always here. Do	22	Q. In the second occasion you also briefed your workers;
23	you know who cut it?"	23	correct?
24	A. Not in my recollection. I don't remember. It was	24	MR WILKEN: Sorry, could Mr So slow down a bit for those of
25	a conversation and due to the lapse of time I no longer	25	us who were receiving the translation.
	Page 70		Page 72
1		1	Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise.
1 2	Page 70		Page 72
	Page 70 recall.	1	Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise.
2	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in	1 2	Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was
2 3	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November."	1 2 3	Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do
2 3 4	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in	1 2 3 4	Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut?
2 3 4 5	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was	1 2 3 4 5	Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that a similar situation occurred for the first incident.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I recall Joe Cheung being a little	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that a similar situation occurred for the first incident. Q. Can I bring you back to paragraph 30 of Mr Mok's witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I recall Joe Cheung being a little surprised that the same issue had arisen again, and he	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that a similar situation occurred for the first incident. Q. Can I bring you back to paragraph 30 of Mr Mok's witness statement. Mr Mok says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I recall Joe Cheung being a little surprised that the same issue had arisen again, and he said he would take appropriate steps to ensure it would	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that a similar situation occurred for the first incident. Q. Can I bring you back to paragraph 30 of Mr Mok's witness statement. Mr Mok says: "I said I had discovered a cut threaded rebar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I recall Joe Cheung being a little surprised that the same issue had arisen again, and he said he would take appropriate steps to ensure it would not happen."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that a similar situation occurred for the first incident. Q. Can I bring you back to paragraph 30 of Mr Mok's witness statement. Mr Mok says: "I said I had discovered a cut threaded rebar on site and please ensure his workers checked the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I recall Joe Cheung being a little surprised that the same issue had arisen again, and he said he would take appropriate steps to ensure it would not happen." Regarding this incident, again, did Mr Edward Mok	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that a similar situation occurred for the first incident. Q. Can I bring you back to paragraph 30 of Mr Mok's witness statement. Mr Mok says: "I said I had discovered a cut threaded rebar on site and please ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I recall Joe Cheung being a little surprised that the same issue had arisen again, and he said he would take appropriate steps to ensure it would not happen." Regarding this incident, again, did Mr Edward Mok ask you, "Hey, Mr Cheung, who actually cut the threaded	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that a similar situation occurred for the first incident. Q. Can I bring you back to paragraph 30 of Mr Mok's witness statement. Mr Mok says: "I said I had discovered a cut threaded rebar on site and please ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I do not recall his exact response,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I recall Joe Cheung being a little surprised that the same issue had arisen again, and he said he would take appropriate steps to ensure it would not happen." Regarding this incident, again, did Mr Edward Mok ask you, "Hey, Mr Cheung, who actually cut the threaded rebars?"	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that a similar situation occurred for the first incident. Q. Can I bring you back to paragraph 30 of Mr Mok's witness statement. Mr Mok says: "I said I had discovered a cut threaded rebar on site and please ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I do not recall his exact response, but I believe it was along the lines of 'Yes, I will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I recall Joe Cheung being a little surprised that the same issue had arisen again, and he said he would take appropriate steps to ensure it would not happen." Regarding this incident, again, did Mr Edward Mok ask you, "Hey, Mr Cheung, who actually cut the threaded rebars?" A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that a similar situation occurred for the first incident. Q. Can I bring you back to paragraph 30 of Mr Mok's witness statement. Mr Mok says: "I said I had discovered a cut threaded rebar on site and please ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I do not recall his exact response, but I believe it was along the lines of 'Yes, I will remind my workers.'"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I recall Joe Cheung being a little surprised that the same issue had arisen again, and he said he would take appropriate steps to ensure it would not happen." Regarding this incident, again, did Mr Edward Mok ask you, "Hey, Mr Cheung, who actually cut the threaded rebars?" A. No. Q. Did Edward Mok actually ask you, "You must go and find	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that a similar situation occurred for the first incident. Q. Can I bring you back to paragraph 30 of Mr Mok's witness statement. Mr Mok says: "I said I had discovered a cut threaded rebar on site and please ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I do not recall his exact response, but I believe it was along the lines of 'Yes, I will remind my workers.'"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 70 recall. Q. So let me bring you to the second occasion. That is in paragraph 32 of the witness statement: "The second occasion was around one month later in October or November." I won't trouble you to go through paragraph 32 in its entirety. I just want you to appreciate that was one month after the first incident. Can I bring you to paragraph 34: "After the inspection, I mentioned the matter to one of my supervisors (either Joe Leung or Andy Ip). I also told Joe Cheung, Fang Sheung's supervisor about the matter. I told him to ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I recall Joe Cheung being a little surprised that the same issue had arisen again, and he said he would take appropriate steps to ensure it would not happen." Regarding this incident, again, did Mr Edward Mok ask you, "Hey, Mr Cheung, who actually cut the threaded rebars?" A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Page 72 MR SO: I do apologise. A. For the second incident couplers were cut, I was shocked, and I stepped up the inspection of couplers and I assigned more workers to work on the couplers. Q. Sorry, Mr Cheung, when you said couplers were cut, do you mean threaded sections of the rebars are cut? A. The threaded parts. Q. So, regarding the first occasion, it is also the first it is also the threaded section of the rebars being cut? A. I only knew about it when the second incident occurred. Q. So what did you know in the first time? A. Only after the second incident I found out that a similar situation occurred for the first incident. Q. Can I bring you back to paragraph 30 of Mr Mok's witness statement. Mr Mok says: "I said I had discovered a cut threaded rebar on site and please ensure his workers checked the threaded bars were in good condition and being screwed into the couplers. I do not recall his exact response, but I believe it was along the lines of 'Yes, I will remind my workers.'"

Commission of Inquiry into the Diaphragm Wall and Platform Slab Construction works at the Hung Hom Station Extension under the Shatin to Central Link Project

	Page 73		Page 75
1	A. Correct.	1	MR SO: So maybe like this, Mr Cheung, can you tell us how
2	Q. To remind them of what?	2	did Mr Mok report the second occasion to you?
3	A. I reminded them to conduct the coupling works properly.	3	A. At the site, he told me verbally.
4	I asked them to screw the threaded bars properly into	4	Q. Right. Can you tell us the content of the conversation;
5	the couplers. So I reminded my workers to conduct the	5	what did Mr Mok actually tell you?
6	coupling works properly.	6	A. It was straightforward. There were couplers being cut.
7	Q. So you were saying Mr Mok told you it was only the	7	He asked me to look after my workers properly and not
8	Fang Sheung workers did not screw in all of the threads	8	allow such occurrences to happen, and that we should
9	of the rebar into the couplers; is that your evidence?	9	make proper inspections.
10	A. I think that is what he meant.	10	Q. That's all?
11	Q. Mr Cheung, don't think. What did Mr Mok actually tell	11	A. He told me verbally so I might not necessarily remember
12	you?	12	everything.
13	A. After the first incident, Mr Mok told me that there was	13	Q. So it is a short conversation?
14	an improper coupler, there was an installation issue,	14	A. Yes.
15	and he asked his workers to install it properly before	15	Q. So how did he tell you about the first occasion where
16	informing me. Then he told me about the couplers. He	16	the threaded rebars was cut?
17	said our workers should be told to complete the coupling	17	A. In the same manner. He relayed to me verbally that
18	works properly, and that the screws should be screwed in	18	an incident happened. In other words, threaded bars
19	properly.	19	were not screwed into the couplers properly but he did
20	Q. So are you saying that Mr Mok here lied, and he did not	20	not mention the cut bars.
21	actually tell you a cut threaded rebar was found	21	MR SO: Sir, would that be a convenient moment? I am moving
22	on site?	22	to another topic.
23	A. At the site, there was one defective rebar and our	23	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you very much indeed. We will
24	workers were asked to fix it.	24	adjourn now for lunch. 2.15. Thank you.
25	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Cheung. Straight answers always help	25	(1.00 pm)
	Page 74		Page 76
1	I'm not suggesting you're trying to avoid the question.	1	(The luncheon adjournment)
2	But did Mr Mok on this first incident, to your memory	2	(2.19 pm)
3	now, say to you anything concerning the fact that he had	3	MR SO: Good afternoon, Mr Cheung.
4	discovered that the thread of a rebar had been cut?	4	A. Good afternoon.
5	A. No.	5	Q. Just before we adjourned for the luncheon adjournment,
6	MR SO: So Mr Mok just told you it was not properly screwed,	6	we were discussing about the first and second occasions
7	and your evidence was that you were only notified about	7	where Mr Edward Mok reported to you that he came to find
8	this in the second occasion; is that your evidence?	8	out some threaded rebars were being cut.
9	A. Yes.	9	So you told us that on the first occasion when he
10	Q. So, in the second occasion now I'm focusing on, Mr Mok	10	reported to you, you were not told that threaded ends
11	told you, "Hey, I found another incident where threaded	11	were cut; correct?
12	sections were being cut"?	12	A. Yes.
13	CHAIRMAN: I know you don't mean that to be a trick	13	Q. So it was until the second time that he reported to you
14	question.	14	that he saw threaded ends being cut that he then also
15	MR SO: I don't mean it.	15	told you that actually the first time it was the same
16	CHAIRMAN: But what he said is he wasn't told in respect of	16	situation; is it like that?
17	the first incident anything about the cutting of	17	A. Correct.
18	a rebar, so he wouldn't have said on the second	18	Q. So did you ask Mr Mok, "Why did you not tell me the
19	incident, "Look, I've got another finding of rebar being	19	first time?"
20	cut."	20	A. I didn't, because I was concerned about the second
21	MR SO: I do apologise.	21	occasion.
22	CHAIRMAN: Do you see what I mean?	22	Q. So am I correct to put it this way: the second time, you
23	MR SO: I see what you mean. I do apologise.	23	were much more concerned than the first time?
24	CHAIRMAN: It's no problem. These questions sometimes are asked unintentionally.	24 25	A. Yes.Q. Because obviously, not screwing the threaded rebars into
25	asked unintentionauty	127	U because opviously not screwing the threaded rebars into

	Page 77		Page 79
1	the coupler is a smaller thing?	1	have not heard of it; correct?
2	A. On the first occasion, I didn't know about the threaded	2	A. Yes.
3	rebar. On the second occasion, I knew about it and	3	CHAIRMAN: But in fact, is it not correct that you had heard
4	I was more concerned.	4	of it; you had heard of it from the Leighton
5	Q. So, insofar as the first incident is concerned, you only	5	supervisors, in respect of your own people?
6	knew that the threaded rebars were not properly or fully	6	A. Yes.
7	screwed into the couplers?	7	MR SO: Mr Cheung, why did you not tell the police about the
8	A. As far as I know, that was the case.	8	occasions that were reported to you by Mr Edward Mok?
9	Q. And compared to cutting threaded rebars, this is	9	A. Because I was of the view that I were not to talk about
10	definitely a less serious matter?	10	the eight NCRs. I was asked to talk about whether there
11	A. Yes.	11	was massive cutting of rebars in the SCL project.
12	Q. In the second occasion where Mr Edward Mok told you, did		I misunderstood the police meaning.
12	he mention what machine was used to cut those threaded	13	Q. Mr Cheung, the question asked by the police was very
14	rebars?	14	straightforward. It was asking whether you heard or
14	A. No. He only told me that on the second occasion, "Your	14	witnessed cutting of threaded rebars. It was not
	workers did not do it well. I asked your workers to	16	whether you heard or witnessed massive cutting of
16 17	make good and then workers cut the threaded rebar." He	17	threaded rebars is it not?
	-		
18	hoped that I could instruct my workers to do it properly	18	A. I misunderstood the police.
19	and this will not happen again.	19	Q. Mr Cheung, if you go to the last page of the witness
20	Q. Thank you. Can I bring you to your police witness	20	statement.
21	statement, please. It is in E1575, the Chinese version,	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, the witness statement?
22	and the English version is in E1584.1.	22	MR SO: The police witness statement. I do apologise, sir.
23	Do you recall you made this police witness	23	It's page 1584.10.
24	statement?	24	You were of course notified, Mr Cheung, of your
25	A. I do.	25	right to make any changes, amendments or supplements to
	Page 78		Page 80
1	Q. And of course what you told the police would have been	1	your witness statement, but you did not.
2	the truth?	2	A. I didn't.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. So are you trying to suggest that you simply realised
4	Q. Can I bring you to page E1582, regarding question and	4	you had misunderstood the police question just now?
5	answer number 4.	5	A. Yes.
6	Is the Chinese witness statement in front of you?	6	Q. May I also refer you to the Commission witness
7	A. It is.	7	statement. That is in E2/879.1, and if you go to
8			
	Q. The question reads like this:	8	E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest
9	"When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL	9	E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive
10	"When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone		E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded
10 11	"When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with	9 10 11	E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of
10 11 12	"When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were	9 10 11 12	E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to
10 11 12 13	"When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?"	9 10 11	E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale?
10 11 12 13 14	"When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?" And this is your answer, Mr Cheung:	9 10 11 12	E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale?A. (Chinese spoken).
10 11 12 13 14 15	"When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?" And this is your answer, Mr Cheung: "I have not witnessed or heard of it."	9 10 11 12 13	E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale?A. (Chinese spoken).Q. Of course.
10 11 12 13 14	"When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?" And this is your answer, Mr Cheung:	9 10 11 12 13 14	 E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. Of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't get the translation or
10 11 12 13 14 15	 "When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?" And this is your answer, Mr Cheung: "I have not witnessed or heard of it." Mr Cheung, this could not be correct then; correct? A. Yes. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 	 E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. Of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't get the translation or that, I don't think.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?" And this is your answer, Mr Cheung: "I have not witnessed or heard of it." Mr Cheung, this could not be correct then; correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not tell the police 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 	 E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. Of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't get the translation or that, I don't think. MR SO: The translation was: "Can you repeat the question?"
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?" And this is your answer, Mr Cheung: "I have not witnessed or heard of it." Mr Cheung, this could not be correct then; correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not tell the police CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I think the answer is equivocal. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 	 E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. Of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't get the translation or that, I don't think. MR SO: The translation was: "Can you repeat the question?" COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?" And this is your answer, Mr Cheung: "I have not witnessed or heard of it." Mr Cheung, this could not be correct then; correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not tell the police 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	 E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. Of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't get the translation or that, I don't think. MR SO: The translation was: "Can you repeat the question?" COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: I do apologise, sir.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?" And this is your answer, Mr Cheung: "I have not witnessed or heard of it." Mr Cheung, this could not be correct then; correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not tell the police CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I think the answer is equivocal. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. Of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't get the translation or that, I don't think. MR SO: The translation was: "Can you repeat the question?" COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: I do apologise, sir. Paragraph 8(j) and 8(k), Mr Cheung. When you were
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?" And this is your answer, Mr Cheung: "I have not witnessed or heard of it." Mr Cheung, this could not be correct then; correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not tell the police CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I think the answer is equivocal. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: "Yes" to what? 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	 E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. Of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't get the translation or that, I don't think. MR SO: The translation was: "Can you repeat the question?" COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: I do apologise, sir.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?" And this is your answer, Mr Cheung: "I have not witnessed or heard of it." Mr Cheung, this could not be correct then; correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not tell the police CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I think the answer is equivocal. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: "Yes" to what? CHAIRMAN: Yes. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. Of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't get the translation or that, I don't think. MR SO: The translation was: "Can you repeat the question?" COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: I do apologise, sir. Paragraph 8(j) and 8(k), Mr Cheung. When you were
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "When Fang Sheung was carrying out the works for SCL Hung Hom Station, did you witness or hear of anyone cutting short the threaded sections of rebars with machinery, in order to pretend that the rebars were already screwed into couplers?" And this is your answer, Mr Cheung: "I have not witnessed or heard of it." Mr Cheung, this could not be correct then; correct? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not tell the police CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I think the answer is equivocal. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: "Yes" to what? CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: I will confirm that with the witness. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	 E879.3, at 8(j) and 8(k), are you also trying to suggest that you were just meaning that there were no massive scale of cutting of heads of steel bars, the threaded end of the head of steel bars, and the problems of screwing the couplers are you just referring to massive scale? A. (Chinese spoken). Q. Of course. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We didn't get the translation of that, I don't think. MR SO: The translation was: "Can you repeat the question?" COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: I do apologise, sir. Paragraph 8(j) and 8(k), Mr Cheung. When you were saying there were no cutting short of the threaded ends

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

	Page 81		Page 83
1	Q. Can I bring you to bundle E1, page E5	1	mentioned that the company would issue a warning letter.
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm sorry, I don't understand the		Q. So the words "warning letter" come from Mr Edward Mok?
3	answer that was just given. "I didn't witness" what?	3	The term "warning letter" comes from Mr Edward Mok?
4	"I did not witness it personally." "I did not witness"	4	A. Yes.
5	what personally?	5	Q. Insofar as you are aware, is this the only NCR that
6	MR SO: Maybe I can clarify.	6	Fang Sheung received?
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That would be helpful.	7	A. That is correct.
8	MR SO: Mr Cheung, when you said you have not witnessed it	8	Q. You told us yesterday that you only received this NCR at
9	personally, what was the "it" you were referring to?	9	the MTRC interview. Is that correct?
10	A. The situation was I did not personally witness it and	10	A. Yes.
11	I only saw the pictures.	11	Q. May I bring you to C44 and then C45, 46, scrolling down,
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We still have an "it".	12	and there are some photos, 47 and 48.
13	MR SO: We still don't quite understand, Mr Cheung: what	13	A. I see it.
14	situation did you actually not witness?	14	Q. When you received this NCR during this MTRC interview,
15	A. That is at the time the witness situation, I did not	15	were these photographs also shown to you?
16	witness that situation.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. What situation, Mr Cheung? Do you mean cutting of the	17	Q. Were you shocked on the day when you were interviewed by
18	threaded rebars?	18	seeing these photographs?
19	A. You asked me whether it was the case that I saw people	19	A. It left a deep impression.
20	cut the threaded rebars. I was not present at the scene	20	Q. All right. Was this NCR given to you prior to you
21	and I did not witness the situations you described.	21	entering into the conference room or during the
22	Q. Can I bring you to E5. Can I draw your attention to	22	interview in the conference room?
23	7(a). You were expressly required by the solicitors of	23	A. During the interview, on 13 June in the afternoon,
24	the Commission to explain whether you have any knowledge	24	during the interview with MTR, I was given this NCR
25	of the defective steel bar. Why had you not told the	25	letter.
	Page 82		Page 84
1			- " B• ° ·
1	Commission that you actually heard this?	1	Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too
1 2	Commission that you actually heard this? A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so	1 2	Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it
			Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too
2	A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect.Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly	2	Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room?
2 3	A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect.	2 3	Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you
2 3 4	A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect.Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is	2 3 4	Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room?A. Inside the interview room.Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed
2 3 4 5	A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect.Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so?	2 3 4 5	Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room?A. Inside the interview room.Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6	A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect.Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so?A. No. No. I will not.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room?A. Inside the interview room.Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the time when it was actually issued; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you ask for the assistance of this solicitor to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the time when it was actually issued; correct? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you ask for the assistance of this solicitor to perhaps translate to you what was inside this NCR?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the time when it was actually issued; correct? A. Correct. Q. On other occasions, you have sometimes mentioned 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you ask for the assistance of this solicitor to perhaps translate to you what was inside this NCR? A. It wasn't necessary, because we were aware that this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the time when it was actually issued; correct? A. Correct. Q. On other occasions, you have sometimes mentioned a warning letter. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you ask for the assistance of this solicitor to perhaps translate to you what was inside this NCR? A. It wasn't necessary, because we were aware that this incident occurred, I was embarrassed, and why would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the time when it was actually issued; correct? A. Correct. Q. On other occasions, you have sometimes mentioned a warning letter. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you ask for the assistance of this solicitor to perhaps translate to you what was inside this NCR? A. It wasn't necessary, because we were aware that this incident occurred, I was embarrassed, and why would I need to remind myself of this incident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the time when it was actually issued; correct? A. Correct. Q. On other occasions, you have sometimes mentioned a warning letter. A. Yes. Q. When you were talking about warning letter, according to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you ask for the assistance of this solicitor to perhaps translate to you what was inside this NCR? A. It wasn't necessary, because we were aware that this incident occurred, I was embarrassed, and why would I need to remind myself of this incident? Q. Right. This is also the third incident, according to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the time when it was actually issued; correct? A. Correct. Q. On other occasions, you have sometimes mentioned a warning letter. A. Yes. Q. When you were talking about warning letter, according to your evidence, is it the same thing with this NCR, or is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you ask for the assistance of this solicitor to perhaps translate to you what was inside this NCR? A. It wasn't necessary, because we were aware that this incident occurred, I was embarrassed, and why would I need to remind myself of this incident? Q. Right. This is also the third incident, according to your evidence, that Mr Mok reported to you that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the time when it was actually issued; correct? A. Correct. Q. On other occasions, you have sometimes mentioned a warning letter. A. Yes. Q. When you were talking about warning letter, according to your evidence, is it the same thing with this NCR, or is it something else? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you ask for the assistance of this solicitor to perhaps translate to you what was inside this NCR? A. It wasn't necessary, because we were aware that this incident occurred, I was embarrassed, and why would I need to remind myself of this incident? Q. Right. This is also the third incident, according to your evidence, that Mr Mok reported to you that he witnessed the cutting of the threaded rebars?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the time when it was actually issued; correct? A. Correct. Q. On other occasions, you have sometimes mentioned a warning letter. A. Yes. Q. When you were talking about warning letter, according to your evidence, is it the same thing with this NCR, or is it something else? A. It is this non-conformance report, the NCR. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you ask for the assistance of this solicitor to perhaps translate to you what was inside this NCR? A. It wasn't necessary, because we were aware that this incident occurred, I was embarrassed, and why would I need to remind myself of this incident? Q. Right. This is also the third incident, according to your evidence, that Mr Mok reported to you that he witnessed the cutting of the threaded rebars? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the time when it was actually issued; correct? A. Correct. Q. On other occasions, you have sometimes mentioned a warning letter. A. Yes. Q. When you were talking about warning letter, according to your evidence, is it the same thing with this NCR, or is it something else? A. It is this non-conformance report, the NCR. Q. So you have not received something separate in the form 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you ask for the assistance of this solicitor to perhaps translate to you what was inside this NCR? A. It wasn't necessary, because we were aware that this incident occurred, I was embarrassed, and why would I need to remind myself of this incident? Q. Right. This is also the third incident, according to your evidence, that Mr Mok reported to you that he witnessed the cutting of the threaded rebars? A. Yes. Q. So of course this time you would be even more furious,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I have constraints of understanding/comprehension, so that is my neglect. Q. Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you: you clearly understand both the request by the police and by the Commission, and you elected to avoid answering it. Is that so? A. No. No. I will not. Q. Mr Cheung, can I bring you to bundle C1, C43. Mr Cheung, according to the evidence you gave to us yesterday A. Yes. Q you have not seen this non-conformance report at the time when it was actually issued; correct? A. Correct. Q. On other occasions, you have sometimes mentioned a warning letter. A. Yes. Q. When you were talking about warning letter, according to your evidence, is it the same thing with this NCR, or is it something else? A. It is this non-conformance report, the NCR. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Sorry, perhaps I am not asking the question too precisely. Let me ask it again; I do apologise. Is it before you entered into the conference room or when you were already in the conference room? A. Inside the interview room. Q. So it was during questions being asked, then they showed you this NCR; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So did you ask for some time to actually read this NCR? A. I don't read English. Q. I understand that a solicitor surnamed Fung was actually with you during the MTRC interview; correct? A. That is correct. Q. Did you ask for the assistance of this solicitor to perhaps translate to you what was inside this NCR? A. It wasn't necessary, because we were aware that this incident occurred, I was embarrassed, and why would I need to remind myself of this incident? Q. Right. This is also the third incident, according to your evidence, that Mr Mok reported to you that he witnessed the cutting of the threaded rebars? A. Yes.

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

1	Page 85		Page 87
	incident was of a grave nature and I should not neglect	1	So after that incident it was fortunate that we did not
2	that.	2	have the second NCR.
3	Q. Did you report this matter to your business partner,	3	Q. I understand that it is your evidence that you cannot
4	Mr Pun?	4	find out who actually cut the threaded rebars?
5	A. I did inform Mr Pun. Mr Pun was also very shocked and	5	A. Correct.
6	angry, and then I had to deal with it very seriously.	6	Q. Did you seek assistance from site foremen or
7	I had to reprimand my workers. I had to tell them that	7	superintendents from Leighton who were on site, whether
8	this was a serious incident and we would have to take	8	they saw anybody of Fang Sheung cutting the threaded
9	action.	9	rebars?
10	Q. Sorry, I have to go to perhaps some niceties of the	10	A. No.
11	report to Mr Pun.	11	Q. Why not?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. Because NCR came from Leighton and MTRCL, and as
13	Q. How did you tell Mr Pun about this incident?	13	a result they had stepped up inspection and supervision
14	CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I don't want to hold you back here,	14	of our work, so I didn't seek their assistance.
15	and I'm giving as much leeway as I think is necessary.	15	Q. Can I just bring you to your witness statement,
16	At the moment, I'm just a little puzzled as to where	16	bundle E5, page E878, paragraph 9(c)(ii). There you
17	we're going on this.	17	said:
18	MR SO: I believe it would be essential to know the critical	18	"Staff of Leighton:
19	time and critical content that Mr Pun was being informed	19	Engineering team: Andy Ip, Simon Lo, Wood Ho,
20	as regarding this NCR, Mr Pun gave some evidence	20	Mini Lo, and Patrick Chan.
21	regarding when and how he actually knew about it, so it	21	Foremen: Mr Ip, Ming, Keung, and Wah.
22	would be highly relevant as to	22	9(e) The staff of MTR and Leighton monitor works
23	CHAIRMAN: But do we need to know going back over several	23	on site every day and pointed out mistakes."
24	years, when everybody's memory is fallible? Hasn't the	24	They were there every day and you told us you were
25	point already been made manifestly clear: Mr Pun has one	25	eager to find out who actually cut the rebars. Why
	Page 86		Page 88
1	version of events and this gentleman has another, as to	1	didn't you go and ask them and see if there is any clue?
2	who told what to whom?	2	A. Their engineers and site supervisors were at different
2 3	who told what to whom? I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by	2 3	A. Their engineers and site supervisors were at different locations, and whom could I ask?
3	I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief,	3	locations, and whom could I ask?Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in
3 4	I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial.	3 4	locations, and whom could I ask?Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung?
3 4 5	I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief,	3 4 5	locations, and whom could I ask?Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung?A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me.
3 4 5 6	I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars	3 4 5 6	locations, and whom could I ask?Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung?A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me.Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually
3 4 5 6 7	I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial.MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on.CHAIRMAN: Thank you.MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut?	3 4 5 6 7	locations, and whom could I ask?Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung?A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me.Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR
3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8	locations, and whom could I ask?Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung?A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me.Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	locations, and whom could I ask?Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung?A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me.Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	locations, and whom could I ask?Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung?A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me.Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct?A. Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified;
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the workers, but I would immediately reprimand them, and on 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified; correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the workers, but I would immediately reprimand them, and on this issue I did notify Mr Pun, but since it's been so 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified; correct? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the workers, but I would immediately reprimand them, and on this issue I did notify Mr Pun, but since it's been so many years ago, it was done orally. So if you want 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I bring you to your police witness statement,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the workers, but I would immediately reprimand them, and on this issue I did notify Mr Pun, but since it's been so many years ago, it was done orally. So if you want an exact recollection, I cannot give you an exact 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I bring you to your police witness statement, bundle E6, page E1583, and the English version is on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the workers, but I would immediately reprimand them, and on this issue I did notify Mr Pun, but since it's been so many years ago, it was done orally. So if you want an exact recollection, I cannot give you an exact replay. I did feel that this was a serious issue, so 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I bring you to your police witness statement, bundle E6, page E1583, and the English version is on page 1584.9.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the workers, but I would immediately reprimand them, and on this issue I did notify Mr Pun, but since it's been so many years ago, it was done orally. So if you want an exact recollection, I cannot give you an exact replay. I did feel that this was a serious issue, so I had reprimanded my workers severely, I pointed out 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I bring you to your police witness statement, bundle E6, page E1583, and the English version is on page 1584.9. I want to focus on question and answer 8. The
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the workers, but I would immediately reprimand them, and on this issue I did notify Mr Pun, but since it's been so many years ago, it was done orally. So if you want an exact recollection, I cannot give you an exact replay. I did feel that this was a serious issue, so I had reprimanded my workers severely, I pointed out their mistakes, and I tried to identify the source of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I bring you to your police witness statement, bundle E6, page E1583, and the English version is on page 1584.9. I want to focus on question and answer 8. The question was:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the workers, but I would immediately reprimand them, and on this issue I did notify Mr Pun, but since it's been so many years ago, it was done orally. So if you want an exact recollection, I cannot give you an exact replay. I did feel that this was a serious issue, so I had reprimanded my workers severely, I pointed out their mistakes, and I tried to identify the source of the problem. But none of the workers were able to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I bring you to your police witness statement, bundle E6, page E1583, and the English version is on page 1584.9. I want to focus on question and answer 8. The question was: "Have MTRC and Leighton ever suggested to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the workers, but I would immediately reprimand them, and on this issue I did notify Mr Pun, but since it's been so many years ago, it was done orally. So if you want an exact recollection, I cannot give you an exact replay. I did feel that this was a serious issue, so I had reprimanded my workers severely, I pointed out their mistakes, and I tried to identify the source of the problem. But none of the workers were able to answer my questions. So regarding this issue, I had to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I bring you to your police witness statement, bundle E6, page E1583, and the English version is on page 1584.9. I want to focus on question and answer 8. The question was: "Have MTRC and Leighton ever suggested to Fang Sheung that they found bar fixing works which did
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the workers, but I would immediately reprimand them, and on this issue I did notify Mr Pun, but since it's been so many years ago, it was done orally. So if you want an exact recollection, I cannot give you an exact replay. I did feel that this was a serious issue, so I had reprimanded my workers severely, I pointed out their mistakes, and I tried to identify the source of the problem. But none of the workers were able to answer my questions. So regarding this issue, I had to strengthen my observation in the future, I had to step 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I bring you to your police witness statement, bundle E6, page E1583, and the English version is on page 1584.9. I want to focus on question and answer 8. The question was: "Have MTRC and Leighton ever suggested to Fang Sheung that they found bar fixing works which did not conform to the required standards?"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 I'm just wondering if it takes it any further by tying it down. It's not a criminal trial. MR SO: I understand that, sir. I will try to be brief, then I will move on. CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR SO: So did you actually tell Mr Pun that threaded rebars were cut? A. Yes. Q. Did you and Mr Pun then go together to reprimand the workers? A. Well, I am not sure whether Mr Pun went to reprimand the workers, but I would immediately reprimand them, and on this issue I did notify Mr Pun, but since it's been so many years ago, it was done orally. So if you want an exact recollection, I cannot give you an exact replay. I did feel that this was a serious issue, so I had reprimanded my workers severely, I pointed out their mistakes, and I tried to identify the source of the problem. But none of the workers were able to answer my questions. So regarding this issue, I had to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 locations, and whom could I ask? Q. Then I have to ask you then, Mr Cheung, because you were there. So who did you see would be regularly there in the working area of Fang Sheung? A. If they had seen it, they would have informed me. Q. So your evidence is that you do not know who actually cut it, and there was also no one from Leighton and MTR reporting to you that they saw someone cutting it; correct? A. Correct. Q. I understand that the NCR was eventually rectified; correct? A. Yes. Q. Can I bring you to your police witness statement, bundle E6, page E1583, and the English version is on page 1584.9. I want to focus on question and answer 8. The question was: "Have MTRC and Leighton ever suggested to Fang Sheung that they found bar fixing works which did

	Page 89		Page 91
1	the exact date), Leighton suggested to us that there	1	the central issue, and you're asked if there's been
2	were rebars at the D-wall (exact position forgotten)	2	"Has it ever been suggested to you that your company has
3	which were not screwed tightly into 5 couplers, such	3	not put in works to the required standards?", and you
4	that threads were exposed."	4	don't make any mention of the fact that on a number of
5	Then this is the part I want you to focus on:	5	occasions it was shown to you clearly that your company
6	"Leighton's foreman (I forgot who) told our	6	had in fact been guilty of cutting threads.
7	(Fang Sheung) workers, who rectified it immediately and	7	Now, my question is, do you agree that your answer
8	told me afterwards. After some time which I forgot how	8	there was not as honest and as frank as it should have
9	long, Mr Pun Wai Shan told me that he received a warning	9	been?
10	letter from Leighton"	10	A. Yes.
11	So that's it. Mr Cheung, you were not there when	11	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
12	the works were actually rectified, were you?	12	MR SO: Thank you very much, sir, and thank you very much,
13	A. I was not there.	13	Mr Cheung.
14	Q. You were on the working site. Why were you not there?	14	Can I bring you to a transcript. It is a transcript
15	A. The site was very big and there were other works on.	15	of I don't really know the page number; it was
16	I would inspect each and every area.	16	a newly added transcript I think bundle B. It's
17	Q. So, as far as you understand, the work was actually	17	a homemade transcript that was provided by those
18	rectified by Fang Sheung's worker?	18	instructing me to the Commission.
19	A. Yes. Mr Mok asked our bar benders to rectify the works	19	This was a transcript of your interview with the
20	at once.	20	MTRC. It is B3082.36. I'm most grateful to my learned
21	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, if I could interrupt briefly. This	21	friend Mr Lam. Mr Cheung, you can trust me for the time
22	question 8 and your answer 8 that's just been considered	22	being, this is a transcript being lifted out from
23	by you, I'd like to look at that for a second, if I may.	23	an interview you had with MTRC on 13 June 2018. It is
24	The question was, essentially, has it ever been	24	in Cantonese, so I would be grateful if I can read it
25	suggested to Fang Sheung, of which you were the foreman,	25	out and it can be interpreted. I will do it slowly.
	Page 90		Page 92
1	that they found bar fixing works which did not conform	1	The question was being asked to you by the MTR
2	to the required standards; right?	2	staff, and the answer was your answer. This was at
3	Now, cutting of rebars, it appears, quite clearly	3	4 minutes 38 seconds onwards:
4	did not conform to standards. Would you agree?	4	"(Via interpreter) Question: When was the warning
5	A. I do.	5	letter?
6	CHAIRMAN: And not screwing them in properly would also not	6	Answer: This I have to check.
7	conform to standards?	7	Question: The warning, was there anything special
8	A. Yes.	8	about the warning letter? Did you know the reason for
9	CHAIRMAN: But you make no mention in your answer here about	9	issuing that warning letter? Was it in the letter?
10	any threads of a coupler being cut. You must have	10	Answer: The couplers were not done perfectly. They
11	known, when you went into this interview, what the issue	11	had to be redone again.
12	was that was under consideration. Would you agree,	12	Question: What do you mean by saying that the
13	looking back on this statement and in particular this	13	couplers were not done perfectly?
14	answer, that you could have been a lot more frank and	14	Answer: That is to say perhaps they were not
15	honest?	15	screwed in tightly screwed. Perhaps those that were
16	A. Chairman, because I felt that the substandard works was	16	tightly screwed were not done very well.
1			Question: That means you were
17	not properly installing the threaded bars into the	17	Question. That means you were
18	not properly installing the threaded bars into the couplers. That was what I meant back then.	18	Answer: Yes. The workers didn't do it well, and so
	not properly installing the threaded bars into the couplers. That was what I meant back then. CHAIRMAN: All right. Let me see where we are here. When		- ·
18	not properly installing the threaded bars into the couplers. That was what I meant back then. CHAIRMAN: All right. Let me see where we are here. When you went to the police, didn't you realise that they	18	Answer: Yes. The workers didn't do it well, and so supervisors of Leighton/the foremen checked and found them acceptable. They were asked to make good such
18 19 20 21	not properly installing the threaded bars into the couplers. That was what I meant back then. CHAIRMAN: All right. Let me see where we are here. When you went to the police, didn't you realise that they were investigating at the core, they were	18 19	Answer: Yes. The workers didn't do it well, and so supervisors of Leighton/the foremen checked and found
18 19 20 21 22	not properly installing the threaded bars into the couplers. That was what I meant back then. CHAIRMAN: All right. Let me see where we are here. When you went to the police, didn't you realise that they were investigating at the core, they were investigating issues of couplers that had been cut?	18 19 20 21 22	Answer: Yes. The workers didn't do it well, and so supervisors of Leighton/the foremen checked and found them acceptable. They were asked to make good such couplers. Question: Okay. Can you be more exact? What do
 18 19 20 21 22 23 	not properly installing the threaded bars into the couplers. That was what I meant back then. CHAIRMAN: All right. Let me see where we are here. When you went to the police, didn't you realise that they were investigating at the core, they were investigating issues of couplers that had been cut? That's what all the fuss was about.	 18 19 20 21 22 23 	Answer: Yes. The workers didn't do it well, and so supervisors of Leighton/the foremen checked and found them acceptable. They were asked to make good such couplers. Question: Okay. Can you be more exact? What do you mean by they were not properly done or done well?
 18 19 20 21 22 23 	not properly installing the threaded bars into the couplers. That was what I meant back then. CHAIRMAN: All right. Let me see where we are here. When you went to the police, didn't you realise that they were investigating at the core, they were investigating issues of couplers that had been cut?	18 19 20 21 22	Answer: Yes. The workers didn't do it well, and so supervisors of Leighton/the foremen checked and found them acceptable. They were asked to make good such couplers. Question: Okay. Can you be more exact? What do

	Page 93		Page 95
1	Question: That is, it wasn't screwed in thoroughly?	1	interview as you should have been?
2	Answer: Yes, it wasn't screwed in thoroughly.	2	A. Yes, Chairman, because the NCR issue, I felt a little
3	Question: Did you ever discover some threads had	3	bit guilty, so I did not admit as fully as I should
4	been cut?	4	have.
5	Answer: Well, if threads were cut, if those were	5	CHAIRMAN: Okay, you felt guilty; you were trying to avoid
6	cut, we wouldn't do that. We would have to ask the	6	the issues. Would that be a fair summary?
7	relevant departments, for example Leighton, the	7	A. Yes.
8	inspectors, and so on. We won't do this kind of thing	8	MR SO: Mr Cheung, you would fairly accept, as I have asked
9	haphazardly.	9	you earlier this afternoon, not screwing completely
10	Question: No. We are talking about that particular	10	a threaded rebar into the coupler is a much more small
11	incident, because Leighton had issued a warning letter	11	incident compared to cutting of the threaded section of
12	to Fang Sheung. Then do you remember how many couplers	12	a rebar; correct?
12	or defective couplers were mentioned?	12	A. Could you repeat your question?
14	Answer: Five. (Question: Breathing sound).	13	Q. Compared to not completely screwing in the threaded
14	Question: Five. Five. So five bars. So what were	14	section of the rebar with cutting of the threaded
			section of the rebar, not screwing in completely is
16	the different conditions or scenarios? What was wrong	16	
17	with the five bars; do you recall?	17	definitely a smaller issue; correct?
18	Answer: It should have been that they weren't	18	A. No.
19	installed adequately enough, typically.	19	Q. You just mentioned that at the beginning of my
20	Question: So post facto do you know what they did	20	cross-examination this afternoon. I can take you back
21	to remedy the situation?	21	to today's transcript.
22	Answer: Well, then they would have to swap out the	22	CHAIRMAN: I suppose, in fairness, if one examines it, the
23	couplers and the Leighton inspectorate staff would have	23	culpability or the consequence could be almost the same.
24	to monitor the situation. We had to re-install the	24	I mean, if you fail to screw in a coupler properly and
25	couplers, the MTRCL would have to approve the works,	25	only do two threads, is that any different to cutting
	Page 94		Page 96
1	then it would be okay. That was what the warning letter	1	off all the threads so that you only have two to go in?
2	was about.	2	MR SO: With respect, sir, the position that we had is that
3	Question: The couplers you mentioned were installed	3	cutting is definitely more serious than not completely
4	into the cement or were they screwed into the couplers	4	screwing in, in terms of the culpability.
5	lodged in the cement?	5	CHAIRMAN: I've heard words to that effect. I'm just
6	Answer: It was screwed into it was then	6	querying whether in fact, in practical engineering
7	concreted.	7	terms, it makes a difference. I'm not talking about
8	Question: You are referring to the bar?	8	morality here. I'm talking about practical engineering
9	Answer: Yes.	9	terms.
10	Question: Okay."	10	MR SO: That I accept.
11	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, is this again I'm belabouring it,	11	Mr Cheung, I have to suggest to you, in the MTRC
12	I apologise. Is the quote going to go on much longer?	12	interview, the reason why you said the reason for NCR
13	MR SO: No. That is the quote.	13	being issued to you is because not the threaded
14	Mr Cheung, you recall that exchange you had with the	14	rebars not completely screwed into the couplers the
15	MTRC staff; correct?	15	whole point is not because you feel guilty. You are
16	A. I have some recollection.	16	trying to dilute the problem. Is that so?
17	Q. You were asked no less than four times as to what	17	A. It was not necessary. I did not need to dilute the
18	happened about the reason of the NCR. And on all	18	problem.
19	occasions you were just telling them that it was not	19	Since yesterday and today, what I have said in this
20	screwed in properly; correct?	20	Commission, I cannot lie. In the previous reports,
20	A. Yes. I did not make myself clear.	21	there might have been some mistakes. I might have made
	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, you did not make yourself clear. Let me		a wrong statement. And I would also like you to help me
1.1	era martin bong, you did not make yoursen creat. Let me		
22 23	go back to the question I put earlier and again it's	23	out It's very hard to comprehend Could you put
23	go back to the question I put earlier, and again it's quite simple. You've had this read to you. Would you	23 24	out. It's very hard to comprehend. Could you put simple questions and I can answer them
	go back to the question I put earlier, and again it's quite simple. You've had this read to you. Would you agree that you were not as frank and honest in this	23 24 25	out. It's very hard to comprehend. Could you put simple questions and I can answer them.Q. I'm sorry for being long-winded.

	Page 97		Page 99
1	A. Thank you, yes, because I have difficulty with	1	conceptually, I think in many ways, quite different to
2	comprehension.	2	this.
3	Q. Of course.	3	MR SO: Sure.
4	Mr Cheung, you were not being frank both in the MTRC	4	CHAIRMAN: I think he's explained the position very well, in
5	interview and when you were giving the statement to the	5	fact, as he has considered that it might be on the part
6	police; was that so?	6	of his workers.
7	CHAIRMAN: He's already said that.	7	MR SO: So at least it would be malpractice of the workers;
8	MR SO: All right.	8	would you accept that?
9	A. I'm really confused sometimes, so pardon me.	9	CHAIRMAN: I think that the professor and I can draw our
10	Q. Mr Cheung, whilst couplers not being screwed tightly is	10	conclusions from the factual evidence that's given, as
11	a workmanship problem	11	opposed to a debate concerning jurisprudential concepts.
12	A. Yes.	12	MR SO: Very well, sir. I do apologise.
13	Q would you accept that cutting threads is an integrity	13	CHAIRMAN: No, no, you don't have to apologise because
14	problem? "Integrity" meaning "(Chinese spoken)" not	14	obviously each counsel is going to press the point they
15	"(Chinese spoken)".	15	think is best, and when we have been assisted, we will
16	A. It's a personal behaviour issue. The workers rely on	16	say so, and when we are no longer assisted, we will say
17	their hands, and each person, each workman, they might	17	SO.
18	not be able to attain 100 per cent, and the project	18	MR SO: I do apologise. Thank you very much.
19	itself might only be able to reach a 95 per cent level.	19	Can I just move to another topic, Mr Cheung.
20	That would still be a pass rate.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Mr Cheung, we are not talking about completely screwing	21	Q. You were shown by Mr Pennicott, my learned friend, in
22	into couplers. We are talking about someone going	22	bundle E5, E969 to 1257. So these are documents that
23	forward and taking steps to cut the threaded section of	23	you have appended with your witness statement to this
24	the rebar. That is an integrity problem, is it not?	24	Commission. These are "Rebars processing records". Do
25	A. I cannot make a difference. You should say it's	25	you have them in front of you?
	Page 98		Page 100
1	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they	1	A. I do.
2	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they	2	A. I do.Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and
2 3	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is	-	A. I do.Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct?
2 3 4	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality.	2 3 4	A. I do.Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality.Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just	2 3 4 5	A. I do.Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct?A. Yes.Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is
2 3 4 5 6	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality.Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to
2 3 4 5 6 7	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality.Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality.Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not?A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality.Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not?A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality.Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not?A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality.Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not?A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality.Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not?A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk to meet with the project deadline. They should instead 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes. Q. Then you would, in accordance with these simplified
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk to meet with the project deadline. They should instead seek out the management and clarify whether it was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes. Q. Then you would, in accordance with these simplified diagrams, make orders as to what threaded rebars you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk to meet with the project deadline. They should instead seek out the management and clarify whether it was necessary to take the threaded end and cut it, just for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes. Q. Then you would, in accordance with these simplified diagrams, make orders as to what threaded rebars you would need?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk to meet with the project deadline. They should instead seek out the management and clarify whether it was necessary to take the threaded end and cut it, just for convenience sake, to make progress in the project. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes. Q. Then you would, in accordance with these simplified diagrams, make orders as to what threaded rebars you would need? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk to meet with the project deadline. They should instead seek out the management and clarify whether it was necessary to take the threaded end and cut it, just for convenience sake, to make progress in the project. Q. Yes. Please continue. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes. Q. Then you would, in accordance with these simplified diagrams, make orders as to what threaded rebars you would need? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to your police statement: E5/1582.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk to meet with the project deadline. They should instead seek out the management and clarify whether it was necessary to take the threaded end and cut it, just for convenience sake, to make progress in the project. Q. Yes. Please continue. A. (Chinese spoken). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes. Q. Then you would, in accordance with these simplified diagrams, make orders as to what threaded rebars you would need? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to your police statement: E5/1582. That's question 4 and answer 4 of the police witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk to meet with the project deadline. They should instead seek out the management and clarify whether it was necessary to take the threaded end and cut it, just for convenience sake, to make progress in the project. Q. Yes. Please continue. A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: I think he's finished, in fact. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes. Q. Then you would, in accordance with these simplified diagrams, make orders as to what threaded rebars you would need? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to your police statement: E5/1582. That's question 4 and answer 4 of the police witness statement. We have visited this a couple of times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk to meet with the project deadline. They should instead seek out the management and clarify whether it was necessary to take the threaded end and cut it, just for convenience sake, to make progress in the project. Q. Yes. Please continue. A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: I think he's finished, in fact. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes. Q. Then you would, in accordance with these simplified diagrams, make orders as to what threaded rebars you would need? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to your police statement: E5/1582. That's question 4 and answer 4 of the police witness statement. We have visited this a couple of times already, I understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk to meet with the project deadline. They should instead seek out the management and clarify whether it was necessary to take the threaded end and cut it, just for convenience sake, to make progress in the project. Q. Yes. Please continue. A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: I think he's finished, in fact. MR SO: Thank you. As a matter of fact, you would accept that those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes. Q. Then you would, in accordance with these simplified diagrams, make orders as to what threaded rebars you would need? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to your police statement: E5/1582. That's question 4 and answer 4 of the police witness statement. We have visited this a couple of times already, I understand. In the second sentence, you said this:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk to meet with the project deadline. They should instead seek out the management and clarify whether it was necessary to take the threaded end and cut it, just for convenience sake, to make progress in the project. Q. Yes. Please continue. A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: I think he's finished, in fact. MR SO: Thank you. As a matter of fact, you would accept that those incidents being reported to you by Mr Mok are actually 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes. Q. Then you would, in accordance with these simplified diagrams, make orders as to what threaded rebars you would need? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to your police statement: E5/1582. That's question 4 and answer 4 of the police witness statement. We have visited this a couple of times already, I understand. In the second sentence, you said this: "But in reality, sometimes there were not enough
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a matter of the workers' integrity. A worker, if they comply with the management, that is integrity. If they are reckless, if they are selfish or reckless, that is his own morality. Q. To put it more plainly, Mr Cheung, it is not just reckless, it is fraud, pretending to be screwed in, is it not? A. My position is they are trying to do some short-cuts, they want to help out the company, but the procedures or the actions that they take are mistaken. It's because they don't understand that the company has other problems. The problems are when they cannot attain workmanship. They don't need to take that kind of risk to meet with the project deadline. They should instead seek out the management and clarify whether it was necessary to take the threaded end and cut it, just for convenience sake, to make progress in the project. Q. Yes. Please continue. A. (Chinese spoken). CHAIRMAN: I think he's finished, in fact. MR SO: Thank you. As a matter of fact, you would accept that those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I do. Q. These rebar fixing records were prepared by yourself and sent to BOSA; correct? A. Yes. Q. So far as we understand from evidence, the process is like this, is it not: Leighton will pass the drawings to your boss, Mr Pun A. Right. Q and Mr Pun would do some simplified drawings, and those simplified drawings will indicate what type of threads you would need at a particular area is it not? A. Yes. Q. Then you would, in accordance with these simplified diagrams, make orders as to what threaded rebars you would need? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to your police statement: E5/1582. That's question 4 and answer 4 of the police witness statement. We have visited this a couple of times already, I understand. In the second sentence, you said this:

	Page 101		Page 103
1	afraid that MTRC's and Leighton's engineers would	1	A. Yes, Chairman, that's what I meant, you are correct.
2	misunderstand that the rebars were not fully screwed	2	Q. Can I just take you to the Chinese transcript of the
3	into the couplers, and hence they would first cut short	3	MTRC interview. It is in page B3082.27. I understand
4	the rebars with type B threads before screwing those	4	that the English is just a summary. I'm not quite sure
5	rebars. But I have never seen this happen before."	5	whether this part was actually transcribed word by word,
6	I just wish to clarify one point, Mr Cheung.	6	for English.
7	Regarding this answer, are you guessing the	7	I'm going at the middle. Do you have the Chinese
8	possibilities that workers would do like that, or you	8	version in front of you?
9	have actually seen it or heard it?	9	A. I do.
10	A. I had not seen any workers do it.	10	Q. Starting from the middle, in the question part, the
11	Q. Have you heard of it?	11	question was this:
12	A. In my recollection, there were workers mentioning that.	12	"(Via interpreter) Okay. Long or short threads,
13	Q. And in the context of SCL1112, did you hear that the	13	they have to be done, right? They have to be cut,
14	workers actually did that?	14	right?"
15	A. I have heard of workers mentioning that, but I have not	15	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, the interpreter has to stay up with you.
16	witnessed workers doing that.	16	Could we start again, because perhaps I have it wrongly
17	Q. Sorry to labour this point, but I just want to be	17	but it's a little muddled.
18	absolutely clear. When you heard the workers say they	18	MR SO: Of course.
19	would do like that, is it as a matter of general	19	"(Via interpreter) Question: Okay. Long and short
20	practice or is it in this SCL1112 they had done that	20	threads have actually to be done, right? They have to
21	before?	21	be cut, right?
22	A. Yesterday, another counsel asked me about this issue.	22	Answer: Depends on what needs to be done. Long and
23	Most of the threaded bars there were type A. For EW	23	short threads.
24	track, there would be about 5 to 10 per cent of the	24	Question: For example, if there wasn't enough short
25	rebars being type B.	25	threads and only long threads were around, then we would
	Page 102		Decc 104
1	1.664.102		Page 104
1	Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen?	1	cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into
1 2		1 2	•
	Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen?		cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into
2	Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen?A. I had not seen it happening.	2	cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary?
2 3	Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen?A. I had not seen it happening.Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not	2 3	cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars,
2 3 4	Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen?A. I had not seen it happening.Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers,	2 3 4	cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us."
2 3 4 5	Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen?A. I had not seen it happening.Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us	2 3 4 5	cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung
2 3 4 5 6	Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen?A. I had not seen it happening.Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"?	2 3 4 5 6	cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: He didn't see it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: Mr Cheung, here you don't seem to just have heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: He didn't see it. CHAIRMAN: I think what he's saying, and he's not prepared 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: Mr Cheung, here you don't seem to just have heard it, you've not heard it from the workers. You actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: He didn't see it. CHAIRMAN: I think what he's saying, and he's not prepared to go further, and he's been clear on this, is that he's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: Mr Cheung, here you don't seem to just have heard it, you've not heard it from the workers. You actually know about it; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: He didn't see it. CHAIRMAN: I think what he's saying, and he's not prepared to go further, and he's been clear on this, is that he's heard people, his workers, talking about this happening. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: Mr Cheung, here you don't seem to just have heard it, you've not heard it from the workers. You actually know about it; right? A. No. No. That was not what I meant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: He didn't see it. CHAIRMAN: I think what he's saying, and he's not prepared to go further, and he's been clear on this, is that he's heard people, his workers, talking about this happening. He's never seen it happen himself, and he can't really 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: Mr Cheung, here you don't seem to just have heard it, you've not heard it from the workers. You actually know about it; right? A. No. No. That was not what I meant. Q. In your police witness statement, you also said, "In
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: He didn't see it. CHAIRMAN: I think what he's saying, and he's not prepared to go further, and he's been clear on this, is that he's heard people, his workers, talking about this happening. He's never seen it happen himself, and he can't really take the matter any further than that. Whether they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: Mr Cheung, here you don't seem to just have heard it, you've not heard it from the workers. You actually know about it; right? A. No. No. That was not what I meant. Q. In your police witness statement, you also said, "In reality this would happen".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: He didn't see it. CHAIRMAN: I think what he's saying, and he's not prepared to go further, and he's been clear on this, is that he's heard people, his workers, talking about this happening. He's never seen it happen himself, and he can't really take the matter any further than that. Whether they were talking about events that they had participated in, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: Mr Cheung, here you don't seem to just have heard it, you've not heard it from the workers. You actually know about it; right? A. No. No. That was not what I meant. Q. In your police witness statement, you also said, "In reality this would happen". A. That was my interview with the MTRCL, we were in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: He didn't see it. CHAIRMAN: I think what he's saying, and he's not prepared to go further, and he's been clear on this, is that he's heard people, his workers, talking about this happening. He's never seen it happen himself, and he can't really take the matter any further than that. Whether they were talking about events that they had participated in, he's not able to say. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: Mr Cheung, here you don't seem to just have heard it, you've not heard it from the workers. You actually know about it; right? A. No. No. That was not what I meant. Q. In your police witness statement, you also said, "In reality this would happen". A. That was my interview with the MTRCL, we were in conversation what would happen should that scenario
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: He didn't see it. CHAIRMAN: I think what he's saying, and he's not prepared to go further, and he's been clear on this, is that he's heard people, his workers, talking about this happening. He's never seen it happen himself, and he can't really take the matter any further than that. Whether they were talking about events that they had participated in, he's not able to say. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: Mr Cheung, here you don't seem to just have heard it, you've not heard it from the workers. You actually know about it; right? A. No. No. That was not what I meant. Q. In your police witness statement, you also said, "In reality this would happen". A. That was my interview with the MTRCL, we were in conversation what would happen should that scenario arose, and I said if type A threads were not enough, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: He didn't see it. CHAIRMAN: I think what he's saying, and he's not prepared to go further, and he's been clear on this, is that he's heard people, his workers, talking about this happening. He's never seen it happen himself, and he can't really take the matter any further than that. Whether they were talking about events that they had participated in, he's not able to say. MR SO: Right. CHAIRMAN: I hope I haven't distorted what he has said, but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: Mr Cheung, here you don't seem to just have heard it, you've not heard it from the workers. You actually know about it; right? A. No. No. That was not what I meant. Q. In your police witness statement, you also said, "In reality this would happen". A. That was my interview with the MTRCL, we were in conversation what would happen should that scenario arose, and I said if type A threads were not enough, if we had type B threads around, that would happen. But if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But still the question remains: did it actually happen? A. I had not seen it happening. Q. All right. So if you actually if there was not enough type A threads, why did you not tell the workers, "Hey, come on, just wait, wait for BOSA to deliver us with some thread A"? A. Correct. Q. Then why do they need to cut type B threads and use that as type A? A. I only heard such things from workers. I had not witnessed workers converting type B to A threads, for screwing into couplers. Q. So you are saying that this didn't happen in SCL1112? MR PENNICOTT: He didn't see it. CHAIRMAN: I think what he's saying, and he's not prepared to go further, and he's been clear on this, is that he's heard people, his workers, talking about this happening. He's never seen it happen himself, and he can't really take the matter any further than that. Whether they were talking about events that they had participated in, he's not able to say. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 cut the long threads so that they could be screwed into the couplers. Was it necessary? Answer: Yes. When there weren't enough rebars, that would be done. But Question: So, therefore, that had been done? Answer: Yes, yes, would inform us." Pausing there. Mr Cheung COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, have I got something missing? It says, "Yes, yes, would inform us." Is there a word missing? MR SO: That is the Chinese transcript too. It ends like that. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. MR SO: Mr Cheung, here you don't seem to just have heard it, you've not heard it from the workers. You actually know about it; right? A. No. No. That was not what I meant. Q. In your police witness statement, you also said, "In reality this would happen". A. That was my interview with the MTRCL, we were in conversation what would happen should that scenario arose, and I said if type A threads were not enough, if

	Page 105		Page 107
1	Q. Can I bring you to the next page of the Chinese	1	(A short adjournment)
2	transcript. There are only four exchanges. The	2	(3.57 pm)
3	question is this:	3	MR SO: Sir, I do apologise for the delay and I am most
4	"In one bay there would at most be a dozen or so?	4	grateful for the indulgence.
5	Answer: Yes. In my recollection, it would be	5	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
6	a dozen or so.	6	MR SO: Mr Cheung
7	Question: That is, it had to be converted that way	7	A. Yes.
8	in order to complete the cage?	8	Q before we broke, we were talking about the Chinese
9	Answer: Yes. A dozen or so."	9	transcript. There, you were asked about how many bars
10	Mr Cheung, had you no knowledge about this and you	10	were involved in each bay, and my learned friend
11	just heard it being muttered by the workers, you would	11	Mr Boulding has pointed out that there were 15 seconds
12	not have been able to tell there were at most a dozen or	12	not transcribed.
13	so threaded rebars in each bay?	13	I would like to read you that 15 seconds, to give
14	MR BOULDING: Sir, I hesitate to interrupt, but I'm told by	14	you the context.
15	my learned junior, who understands Chinese, that	15	Sir, I understand that this is already confirmed
16	immediately before the passage that my learned friend	16	with the Commission
17	has read out, there's 15 seconds or so of the transcript	17	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
18	missing, as a result of which he says, and I tend to	18	MR SO: that this is the part of the transcript.
19	agree, we don't understand the context of the questions.	19	Immediately after that page that was already
20	Sorry to interrupt but I hope that's of assistance.	20	transcribed, the question was:
21	CHAIRMAN: No, that is. Thank you.	21	"Question: In my recollection or in your
22	MR SO: Mr Chairman, I have myself heard the audio in	22	recollection, roughly how much would be needed of each
23	itself, but of course that is not transcribed out, so	23	slab?
24	I really can't assist, if I can in any way do.	24	Answer: Very minimal. How come it's so minimal?
25	CHAIRMAN: I think it's very important for a witness, when	25	Because when you were working, you could not have
-			
	Page 106		Page 108
1	that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange	1	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to
1 2	that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the	1 2	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was
	that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context.		A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen.
2	that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree.	2 3 4	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example,
2 3	that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be	2 3	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest
2 3 4 5 6	that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context.MR SO: I agree.CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted.	2 3 4 5 6	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them
2 3 4 5 6 7	that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context.MR SO: I agree.CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted.MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to	2 3 4 5 6 7	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context.MR SO: I agree.CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted.MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the solicitors for the Commission immediately. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that I have already read out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the solicitors for the Commission immediately. CHAIRMAN: All right. Then we will see. I'm really not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that I have already read out. CHAIRMAN: Okay. In English, I confess it obviously helps,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the solicitors for the Commission immediately. CHAIRMAN: All right. Then we will see. I'm really not trying to stop you or cut you down, but it is a question 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that I have already read out. CHAIRMAN: Okay. In English, I confess it obviously helps, but I don't know there seems to be some ambiguity:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the solicitors for the Commission immediately. CHAIRMAN: All right. Then we will see. I'm really not trying to stop you or cut you down, but it is a question of driving on with this matter, not leaving behind 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that I have already read out. CHAIRMAN: Okay. In English, I confess it obviously helps, but I don't know there seems to be some ambiguity: "Answer: Very minimal. How come it's so minimal?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the solicitors for the Commission immediately. CHAIRMAN: All right. Then we will see. I'm really not trying to stop you or cut you down, but it is a question of driving on with this matter, not leaving behind matters of relevance or importance, and much of what has 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that I have already read out. CHAIRMAN: Okay. In English, I confess it obviously helps, but I don't know there seems to be some ambiguity: "Answer: Very minimal. How come it's so minimal?" And then I think the answer is sorry, I have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the solicitors for the Commission immediately. CHAIRMAN: All right. Then we will see. I'm really not trying to stop you or cut you down, but it is a question of driving on with this matter, not leaving behind matters of relevance or importance, and much of what has happened this afternoon has been of benefit, and thank 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that I have already read out. CHAIRMAN: Okay. In English, I confess it obviously helps, but I don't know there seems to be some ambiguity: "Answer: Very minimal. How come it's so minimal?" And then I think the answer is sorry, I have to go back up again; I do apologise.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the solicitors for the Commission immediately. CHAIRMAN: All right. Then we will see. I'm really not trying to stop you or cut you down, but it is a question of driving on with this matter, not leaving behind matters of relevance or importance, and much of what has happened this afternoon has been of benefit, and thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that I have already read out. CHAIRMAN: Okay. In English, I confess it obviously helps, but I don't know there seems to be some ambiguity: "Answer: Very minimal. How come it's so minimal?" And then I think the answer is sorry, I have to go back up again; I do apologise. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think the answer is just over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the solicitors for the Commission immediately. CHAIRMAN: All right. Then we will see. I'm really not trying to stop you or cut you down, but it is a question of driving on with this matter, not leaving behind matters of relevance or importance, and much of what has happened this afternoon has been of benefit, and thank you. MR SO: Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that I have already read out. CHAIRMAN: Okay. In English, I confess it obviously helps, but I don't know there seems to be some ambiguity: "Answer: Very minimal. How come it's so minimal?" And then I think the answer is sorry, I have to go back up again; I do apologise. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think the answer is just over 10 per cent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the solicitors for the Commission immediately. CHAIRMAN: All right. Then we will see. I'm really not trying to stop you or cut you down, but it is a question of driving on with this matter, not leaving behind matters of relevance or importance, and much of what has happened this afternoon has been of benefit, and thank you. CHAIRMAN: All right. But it's a matter of control, that's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that I have already read out. CHAIRMAN: Okay. In English, I confess it obviously helps, but I don't know there seems to be some ambiguity: "Answer: Very minimal. How come it's so minimal?" And then I think the answer is sorry, I have to go back up again; I do apologise. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think the answer is just over 10 per cent. MR SO: Yes, exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the solicitors for the Commission immediately. CHAIRMAN: All right. Then we will see. I'm really not trying to stop you or cut you down, but it is a question of driving on with this matter, not leaving behind matters of relevance or importance, and much of what has happened this afternoon has been of benefit, and thank you. MR SO: Thank you. CHAIRMAN: All right. But it's a matter of control, that's all. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that I have already read out. CHAIRMAN: Okay. In English, I confess it obviously helps, but I don't know there seems to be some ambiguity: "Answer: Very minimal. How come it's so minimal?" And then I think the answer is sorry, I have to go back up again; I do apologise. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think the answer is just over 10 per cent. MR SO: Yes, exactly. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And presumably the 10 per cent is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that witness is being questioned as to a verbal exchange that is part of a flowing conversation, that the particular identified exchange be put into context. MR SO: I agree. CHAIRMAN: Because it's so easy for the answers then to be taken out of context and misinterpreted. MR SO: In that case, sir, would it be appropriate for us to have a short adjournment so that the part can be given in context to as I know CHAIRMAN: It's 3.30 now, so we normally have ten minutes. Is that going to be of any assistance to you? MR SO: I can arrange for those instructing me to get the electronic transcribed version to be given to the solicitors for the Commission immediately. CHAIRMAN: All right. Then we will see. I'm really not trying to stop you or cut you down, but it is a question of driving on with this matter, not leaving behind matters of relevance or importance, and much of what has happened this afternoon has been of benefit, and thank you. CHAIRMAN: All right. But it's a matter of control, that's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A threads in time and you were in a hurry, so you had to use type B threads. But that was not common, that was not commonly seen. Question: In your impression take, for example, the number of threaded bars what is the largest number? For instance, out of 100, how many of them would it be? Answer: Well, the figure was very minimal. Question: A few? Ten-plus? Answer: In my recollection, there were some ten-plus involved, ten-plus bars involved. Question" And that is exactly the question and answer that I have already read out. CHAIRMAN: Okay. In English, I confess it obviously helps, but I don't know there seems to be some ambiguity: "Answer: Very minimal. How come it's so minimal?" And then I think the answer is sorry, I have to go back up again; I do apologise. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think the answer is just over 10 per cent.

	Page 109		Page 111
1	MR PENNICOTT: Of what, that's the problem.	1	MR PENNICOTT: That's three of us.
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm not clear but I'd have to read	-	A. Well, if we have a coupler, and we don't have sufficient
3	the whole thing.	3	type A threaded bars, would it be possible to use B type
4	MR SO: If we read the whole thing, the context that it is	4	threads and attach? That is the question.
5	discussing is about turning B threads to A threads.	5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Is your answer that for around
6	That's the thing.	6	10 per cent of connections you used type B bars instead
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So that answer is that just over	7	of type A bars? I don't think that's what you're
8	10 per cent of threaded bars	8	telling us, is it? That's not what you're telling us,
9	MR SO: Of B type being turned into A type, with those	9	is it?
10	sections being cut off.	10	A. (Shook head).
11	CHAIRMAN: Well, is it? That's the thing.	11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: In that case, I still don't
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't know.	12	understand, I'm sorry.
12	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, please forgive me. Perhaps we could try	12	A. It might have been the case that only ten bars.
14	to clarify it, because I didn't necessarily read it that	14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Only ten bars in your 640 or
15	way.	14	something, whatever it was, only ten bars may have been
16	MR SO: I understand. I will clarify with the witness.	16	type Bs instead of type A; is that what you're telling
17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I'd like to know: just over	17	me?
18	10 per cent of what?	17	A. That is correct.
19	MR SO: Mr Cheung, maybe you can assist the Commission. You	19	CHAIRMAN: So that's a different issue to cutting of type B
20	are here it's apparently saying there were	20	threads?
20	10 per cent of the threaded rebars being involved.	20	A. That is correct.
21	· -		
	The question that the Commissioners are apparently	22	MR SO: But you were referring exactly to cutting of
23	concerned with is 10 per cent of what? Can you explain	23	thread B immediately before this.
24	to us what this 10 per cent represents?	24	Can I bring you to the transcript. B3082.27 is the Chinese version.
25	A. First of all, you should ask me the question what	25	Chinese version.
	Page 110		Page 112
1	ten-plus bars are we talking about, and then we talk	1	A. Okay. Let me repeat. We heard some workers say that if
2	about the 10 per cent. Here, in the Independent		
		2	they didn't have sufficient type A threaded bars, they
3	Commission, we had a discussion that is very clear to	3	might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to
4	me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we	3 4	might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did
4 5	me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use	3 4 5	might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers
4 5 6	me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing,	3 4 5 6	might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves.
4 5 6 7	me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it	3 4 5 6 7	might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves.Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves
4 5 6 7 8	me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very	3 4 5 6 7 8	might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves.Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay?
4 5 6 7 8 9	me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves.Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay?MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves.Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay?MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves.Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay?MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves.Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay?MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my recollection, then we would have ten bars.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Mr Cheung, can you just read 3082.27. The question
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my recollection, then we would have ten bars. It was that sentence that was my intention at the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Mr Cheung, can you just read 3082.27. The question that you were asked I have already read it, but for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my recollection, then we would have ten bars. It was that sentence that was my intention at the time. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Mr Cheung, can you just read 3082.27. The question that you were asked I have already read it, but for the benefit of you I will read it again, that question.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my recollection, then we would have ten bars. It was that sentence that was my intention at the time. Q. And those ten threaded rebars, I put it to you, were 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Mr Cheung, can you just read 3082.27. The question that you were asked I have already read it, but for the benefit of you I will read it again, that question. The question was this:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my recollection, then we would have ten bars. It was that sentence that was my intention at the time. Q. And those ten threaded rebars, I put it to you, were that B threads were being cut to become thread A. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Mr Cheung, can you just read 3082.27. The question that you were asked I have already read it, but for the benefit of you I will read it again, that question. The question was this: "(Via interpreter) Okay. We have long and short
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my recollection, then we would have ten bars. It was that sentence that was my intention at the time. Q. And those ten threaded rebars, I put it to you, were that B threads were being cut to become thread A. A. Incorrect. Wrong. If the coupler if on one end it 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Mr Cheung, can you just read 3082.27. The question that you were asked I have already read it, but for the benefit of you I will read it again, that question. The question was this: "(Via interpreter) Okay. We have long and short threaded bars, and it is necessary to use both types.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my recollection, then we would have ten bars. It was that sentence that was my intention at the time. Q. And those ten threaded rebars, I put it to you, were that B threads were being cut to become thread A. A. Incorrect. Wrong. If the coupler if on one end it was already attached and the other end will only have 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Mr Cheung, can you just read 3082.27. The question that you were asked I have already read it, but for the benefit of you I will read it again, that question. The question was this: "(Via interpreter) Okay. We have long and short threaded bars, and it is necessary to use both types. Is it necessary to cut them?"
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my recollection, then we would have ten bars. It was that sentence that was my intention at the time. Q. And those ten threaded rebars, I put it to you, were that B threads were being cut to become thread A. A. Incorrect. Wrong. If the coupler if on one end it was already attached and the other end will only have half the threads, it would be a normal A type. But if 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Mr Cheung, can you just read 3082.27. The question that you were asked I have already read it, but for the benefit of you I will read it again, that question. The question was this: "(Via interpreter) Okay. We have long and short threaded bars, and it is necessary to use both types. Is it necessary to cut them?" (In English) Your answer:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my recollection, then we would have ten bars. It was that sentence that was my intention at the time. Q. And those ten threaded rebars, I put it to you, were that B threads were being cut to become thread A. A. Incorrect. Wrong. If the coupler if on one end it was already attached and the other end will only have half the threads, it would be a normal A type. But if you allow the B thread to attach, if that were to be 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Mr Cheung, can you just read 3082.27. The question that you were asked I have already read it, but for the benefit of you I will read it again, that question. The question was this: "(Via interpreter) Okay. We have long and short threaded bars, and it is necessary to use both types. Is it necessary to cut them?" "(Via interpreter) Well, it depends on what works
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my recollection, then we would have ten bars. It was that sentence that was my intention at the time. Q. And those ten threaded rebars, I put it to you, were that B threads were being cut to become thread A. A. Incorrect. Wrong. If the coupler if on one end it was already attached and the other end will only have half the threads, it would be a normal A type. But if you allow the B thread to attach, if that were to be acceptable professor, do you follow? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Mr Cheung, can you just read 3082.27. The question that you were asked I have already read it, but for the benefit of you I will read it again, that question. The question was this: "(Via interpreter) Okay. We have long and short threaded bars, and it is necessary to use both types. Is it necessary to cut them?" (In English) Your answer: "(Via interpreter) Well, it depends on what works are being conducted. They would use long and short
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 me. They asked me if at the construction site, if we didn't have sufficient type A couplers, would we use type B couplers; and when the A threads are missing, will we be using the B threads instead and install it into the coupler? Then this incident, was it very frequent? Very infrequent. And the question was how many times would it occur? In one bay maybe there would be ten bars, in one bay there is 16 metres and the spacing is 100mm, and if their coupler ratios are in one bay, we have 640 couplers. Then I told them, in my recollection, then we would have ten bars. It was that sentence that was my intention at the time. Q. And those ten threaded rebars, I put it to you, were that B threads were being cut to become thread A. A. Incorrect. Wrong. If the coupler if on one end it was already attached and the other end will only have half the threads, it would be a normal A type. But if you allow the B thread to attach, if that were to be 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 might use type B threaded bars and cut the bar short to make it look like a type A and install it. But we did not witness it personally. It was just workers discussing amongst themselves. Q. So is it also the staff who told you that it involves around ten threaded rebars in a bay? MR WILKEN: Sir, that is an unfair question, because it doesn't actually match the answer that was given. He's now trying to fuse the insertion of type B into type A with the cutting of type B, and that's not fair. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR SO: Mr Cheung, can you just read 3082.27. The question that you were asked I have already read it, but for the benefit of you I will read it again, that question. The question was this: "(Via interpreter) Okay. We have long and short threaded bars, and it is necessary to use both types. Is it necessary to cut them?" "(Via interpreter) Well, it depends on what works

	Page 113		Page 115
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. I will move to another topic, Mr Cheung. Do you recal
2	Q. And this was the discussion ongoing until the end of	2	yesterday that my learned friend Mr Pennicott asked you
3	this box in page 3082.28, in this same box, where you	3	about a situation where sometimes there would be
4	talk about that ten threaded rebars. Can you tell me:	4	deformed couplers where threaded rebars could not be
5	how do you come about this number of approximately ten		installed? Do you recall that?
6	threaded rebars in a bay?	6	A. I think those have been the issues all along.
7	A. That was a question asked by MTRCL, and if these	7	Q. You told us that Leighton people would then tell you
8	situations occurred	8	that they would put in dowels inside the diaphragm wall,
9	Q. Just pause there. When you say "this situation", what	9	and then this process was commonly said to be (Chinese spoken); correct?
10 11	situation are you referring to? MR BOULDING: He said "question".	10 11	A. Let me put it once again. If Leighton had a
	-	11	
12 13	A. If we don't have sufficient type A threads and if there are B threads lying around.	12	rectification measure, if they had cored a hole and had
13	MR SO: So you are not referring to thread B being cut?		a dowel bar, and if our workers were there, they might ask our workers to cut the threaded part and then
14	A. This passage does not refer to cutting the threaded	14 15	install a damaged coupler.
16	bars. This passage uses not refer to cutting the unreaded	16	Q. I recall you also told us that is for cosmetic reasons;
17	type A bars and type B bars.	17	correct?
17	Q. I will put it to you that you meant exactly cutting.	17	A. Yes. Now I omitted for cosmetic reason. Yes, it would
18	You can disagree if you want to.	10	look better.
20	A. Okay.	20	Q. I'm not criticising you, Mr Cheung. Don't be worried.
20	Q. Can I bring you to page E874. This is the list of	20	A. No, no, no. Yes, I find it hard but it doesn't matter.
21	working team of Fang Sheung; correct?	21	I try to assist the Commission.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Mr Cheung, why would one spend, as you told us it
24	Q. You told us you heard that from the workers sometimes	23	would be quite troublesome to cut the threaded end of
25	there would be although you did not see, of course	25	a rebar, so why would you cause all the troubles to cut
	Page 114	20	Page 116
1		1	the threaded ends for cosmetic reasons?
1	some thread B would be cut to become thread A; right?	2	A. I never said that threaded ends should be cut for
2 3	A. If that was a possibility.Q. I don't quite understand what you mean, "If that was	3	cosmetic reason.
		5	cosinctic reason.
1	a nogethility"'	4	Ω You said that it would be unsightly if there were
4	a possibility"?	4	Q. You said that it would be unsightly if there were
5	A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct	5	a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed
5 6	A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If	5 6	a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct?
5 6 7	A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it	5 6 7	a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8	A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And	5 6 7 8	a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct?A. Yes.Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make
5 6 7 8 9	A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that.	5 6 7 8 9	a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct?A. Yes.Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly?
5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that.Q. In your view, is this acceptable?	5 6 7 8 9 10	a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct?A. Yes.Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly?A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that.Q. In your view, is this acceptable?A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not	5 6 7 8 9	a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct?A. Yes.Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly?A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that.Q. In your view, is this acceptable?A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct?A. Yes.Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly?A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that. Q. In your view, is this acceptable? A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut a threaded bar? Why should I do that? It's not 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly? A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take rectification measures under the instruction of Leighton
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that. Q. In your view, is this acceptable? A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut a threaded bar? Why should I do that? It's not possible. We can wait for a delivery of new bars or we 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly? A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take rectification measures under the instruction of Leighton to rectify the damaged couplers. They would ask our workers to do that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that. Q. In your view, is this acceptable? A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut a threaded bar? Why should I do that? It's not possible. We can wait for a delivery of new bars or we could even inform Leighton foremen to deliver couplers 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly? A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take rectification measures under the instruction of Leighton to rectify the damaged couplers. They would ask our workers to do that. Q. So it was not our opinion?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that. Q. In your view, is this acceptable? A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut a threaded bar? Why should I do that? It's not possible. We can wait for a delivery of new bars or we could even inform Leighton foremen to deliver couplers for us to install. Why would we be so stupid to why 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly? A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take rectification measures under the instruction of Leighton to rectify the damaged couplers. They would ask our workers to do that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that. Q. In your view, is this acceptable? A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut a threaded bar? Why should I do that? It's not possible. We can wait for a delivery of new bars or we could even inform Leighton foremen to deliver couplers for us to install. Why would we be so stupid to why would we waste time why would we want to cut 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly? A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take rectification measures under the instruction of Leighton to rectify the damaged couplers. They would ask our workers to do that. Q. So it was not our opinion? A. Certainly not my opinion.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that. Q. In your view, is this acceptable? A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut a threaded bar? Why should I do that? It's not possible. We can wait for a delivery of new bars or we could even inform Leighton foremen to deliver couplers for us to install. Why would we be so stupid to why would we waste time why would we want to cut couplers? I also said my position, this is not allowed. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly? A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take rectification measures under the instruction of Leighton to rectify the damaged couplers. They would ask our workers to do that. Q. So it was not our opinion? A. Certainly not my opinion. Q. Can I bring you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that. Q. In your view, is this acceptable? A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut a threaded bar? Why should I do that? It's not possible. We can wait for a delivery of new bars or we could even inform Leighton foremen to deliver couplers for us to install. Why would we be so stupid to why would we waste time why would we want to cut couplers? I also said my position, this is not allowed. Q. So did you immediately scold that worker and say, "This 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly? A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take rectification measures under the instruction of Leighton to rectify the damaged couplers. They would ask our workers to do that. Q. So it was not our opinion? A. Certainly not my opinion. Q. Can I bring you COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, you are going too fast. Ware not getting the answers.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that. Q. In your view, is this acceptable? A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut a threaded bar? Why should I do that? It's not possible. We can wait for a delivery of new bars or we could even inform Leighton foremen to deliver couplers for us to install. Why would we be so stupid to why would we waste time why would we want to cut couplers? I also said my position, this is not allowed. Q. So did you immediately scold that worker and say, "This is not acceptable"? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly? A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take rectification measures under the instruction of Leighton to rectify the damaged couplers. They would ask our workers to do that. Q. So it was not our opinion? A. Certainly not my opinion. Q. Can I bring you COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, you are going too fast. We
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that. Q. In your view, is this acceptable? A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut a threaded bar? Why should I do that? It's not possible. We can wait for a delivery of new bars or we could even inform Leighton foremen to deliver couplers for us to install. Why would we be so stupid to why would we waste time why would we want to cut couplers? I also said my position, this is not allowed. Q. So did you immediately scold that worker and say, "This is not acceptable"? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly? A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take rectification measures under the instruction of Leighton to rectify the damaged couplers. They would ask our workers to do that. Q. So it was not our opinion? A. Certainly not my opinion. Q. Can I bring you COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, you are going too fast. W are not getting the answers. MR SO: I really do apologise.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that. Q. In your view, is this acceptable? A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut a threaded bar? Why should I do that? It's not possible. We can wait for a delivery of new bars or we could even inform Leighton foremen to deliver couplers for us to install. Why would we be so stupid to why would we waste time why would we want to cut couplers? I also said my position, this is not allowed. Q. So did you immediately scold that worker and say, "This is not acceptable"? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly? A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take rectification measures under the instruction of Leighton to rectify the damaged couplers. They would ask our workers to do that. Q. So it was not our opinion? A. Certainly not my opinion. Q. Can I bring you COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, you are going too fast. W are not getting the answers. MR SO: I really do apologise. CHAIRMAN: We covered this reasonably extensively yesterday
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I repeat, because these construction sites, we conduct oral discussions. The workers, they will discuss. If they don't have type A, they will use type B and cut it so it becomes type A. That is very typical. And I heard the workers say that. Q. In your view, is this acceptable? A. I chuckled a bit after I heard it. Of course it's not acceptable, because why would I waste time to cut a threaded bar? Why should I do that? It's not possible. We can wait for a delivery of new bars or we could even inform Leighton foremen to deliver couplers for us to install. Why would we be so stupid to why would we waste time why would we want to cut couplers? I also said my position, this is not allowed. Q. So did you immediately scold that worker and say, "This is not acceptable"? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a vacant coupler left there, although it is a deformed coupler; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you would like to put something in it, just to make it more sightly? A. That was not what I did and it was not my opinion. I have also said that my workers would take rectification measures under the instruction of Leighton to rectify the damaged couplers. They would ask our workers to do that. Q. So it was not our opinion? A. Certainly not my opinion. Q. Can I bring you COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, you are going too fast. We are not getting the answers. MR SO: I really do apologise. CHAIRMAN: We covered this reasonably extensively yesterday and I don't intend to stop you, but sometimes it's a bit

	Page 117		Page 119
1	CHAIRMAN: I really don't mean that's not a criticism,	1	(4.23 pm)
2	it's just that sometimes it obfuscates matters, you	2	(A short adjournment)
3	know.	3	(4.31 pm)
4	MR SO: I see.	4	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
5	CHAIRMAN: Obviously if there's a particular point you're	5	The reason why I asked Mr Pennicott, who is counsel
	going to, then you must go there.	6	for the Commission, to just step back is that both
6 7	MR SO: Yes.	7	Prof Hansford and I are a little troubled at this moment
8		8	in time. We seem to have covered this issue extensively
	I just want to clarify your answer yesterday,		-
9 10	because, pardon me if I'm not being smart enough,	9 10	yesterday. It was, I think, dealt with in reasonably
	I don't quite understand.		plain language at one stage in the day, and we had
11	Can I bring you to the transcript of Day 14,	11	an understanding with Mr Cheung as to his position.
12	page 106, line 11. You were asked by my learned friend	12	Mr Cheung, like a number of other witnesses, has
13	Mr Pennicott:	13	been questioned a good deal, and I think he said
14	"Why, in those circumstances, would there be any	14	a little earlier that he couldn't remember what he said
15	need to cut the thread, or to cut the bar at all?"	15	yesterday let alone today. We are concerned that what
16	And your answer:	16	had attained a degree of clarity yesterday, for the sake
17	"Because I feel that if the hole is vacant or is	17	of the Commission of Inquiry, in the public interest,
18	empty, then a bar should be inserted into it"	18	was becoming obfuscated and confused.
19	I just skip to line 21, this is also your reply:	19	So unless you feel that you're wishing to make some
20	"Because this is my personal view that the	20	new or novel point on this issue, I don't know that we
21	hole, Leighton might not be able to drill another hole	21	can be assisted by further going over this particular
22	and they might have to do it above and then insert	22	issue.
23	another dowel. So it's possible that if they approve it	23	MR SO: Sure, sir. Regarding the dowel points, I am just
24	and if they allow that remedial procedure, and if it was	24	putting to the witness something we heard this morning.
25	feasible, then Leighton could instruct our workers to	25	That's the only matter I would like to deal with.
	Page 118		Page 120
1	cut the bar"	1	That's all.
2	I don't quite understand, because the answer you	2	CHAIRMAN: And that is?
3	just gave us now, it was not your personal view; it was	3	MR SO: That there were no dowel being planted in SCL1112.
4	Leighton's people instructing you to do that. So is it	4	CHAIRMAN: I think that's a pertinent and a discrete point
5	now your personal view, or whether Leighton people	5	and I have no difficulty with you putting that to him.
6	actually instructed you to do that?	6	All right.
7	A. First, if Leighton people had a rectification measure to	7	I do wish to emphasise, I'm not here to stop you.
8	core hole, to insert a dowel bar, they could ask our	8	I like to think I've given all counsel reasonable
9	workers to cut the coupler and install another coupler	9	leeway. It's just that if we've already covered
10	to the bar. But I have not seen this.	10	a particular point at some length and a number of
11	Q. Have you heard of them?	11	counsel have been involved in that and we seem to have
12	A. No, I have not heard that. Yesterday, it was discussed,	12	reached a consensus with the witness as to what the gist
13	and in the transcript said that it's my personal	13	of his evidence really is, then to revisit it later may
14	opinion. Because if the damaged coupler has its hole	14	often be counter-productive
15	vacant and if a rectification measure has been done by	15	MR SO: I entirely understand.
16	Leighton now, it's my personal opinion that since the	16	CHAIRMAN: to coming to clear and understandable
17	coupler could not be screwed in, then we should install	17	positions, in the public interest.
18	it as far as possible. That's my personal opinion.	18	MR SO: I entirely understand, sir. I do apologise if I
19	Q. So you have not seen, have not heard, and it did not	19	CHAIRMAN: You don't have to apologise at all.
20	happen?	20	MR SO: have been troubling or muddying up the water.
21	A. I have not seen cutting of a coupler. Coring of holes	21	CHAIRMAN: Not necessarily, and you have your job to do and
22	and inserting a dowel bar, that really had happened.	22	I'm not for one moment trying to stop you from doing it,
	Q. Can I bring you to page	23	but this is not, for example, a criminal trial where
23	······································	==	
23 24	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can we just have a couple of minutes? Can	24	I may say we've got different issues at stake This is
23 24 25	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can we just have a couple of minutes? Can I just see Mr Pennicott a second? Thank you very much.	24 25	I may say we've got different issues at stake. This is a commission of inquiry where we're looking to the

	Page 121		Page 123
1	public interests, not the interests of any one	1	statement that you have just mentioned was never
2	particular person at any one particular time, although,	2	mentioned to the police in the police statement;
3	that said, one is always seeking to protect the	3	correct?
4	interests of everybody.	4	MR WILKEN: Sir, I'm slightly confused, because I think this
5	MR SO: I am most grateful, sir.	5	is an MTR precis of the transcripts of the interview
6	CHAIRMAN: Good. So the one question is fine.	6	that we've just spent a day trawling over. I think it
7	MR SO: I think I will be 10 to 15 minutes I will end my	7	IS.
8	cross-examination.	8	MR SO: Mr Cheung, did you tell the police that Leighton
9	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	9	sometimes would ask you to cut the threaded ends and put
10	MR SO: Mr Cheung, if I were to put to you that there was	10	there with the understanding that Leighton would make
11	never planting of dowels in this SCL1112 project, would	11	remedial works?
12	you agree or disagree?	12	A. If I remember correctly, in the police statement, I said
13	A. I disagree.	13	that if Leighton had done all the remedial works, they
14	Q. So your evidence is it did occur? It did occur?	14	could instruct our workers to cut the coupler and fill
15	A. There was the use of dowels.	15	up the hole. I do recall saying that.
16	Q. Can I just bring you to the bit of my cross-examination.	16	Q. I would suggest to you that you didn't, Mr Cheung.
17	It's in bundle B1/B36.	17	Would you agree or disagree? Or do you want your police
18	Did you have an opportunity of reading this	18	witness statement? It's in E1575.
19	paragraph of the MTR report?	19	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, I'm not sure where we're going here
20	A. No.	20	with this. Are you saying that Mr Cheung has never said
21	Q. All right. Do you want to have a read of it or do you	21	that there were occasions when
22	prefer it to be interpreted to you?	22	MR SO: His workers would cut the threads on the
23	MR PENNICOTT: He said he couldn't read English, so it's	23	understanding that Leighton would have remedial works
24	pretty obvious.	24	done. My question was this was not given in the police
25	MR SO: All right, I'll read it.	25	witness statement.
	Page 122		Page 124
1	Page 122 A. I would need the translation.	1	Page 124 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police
1 2		1 2	•
	A. I would need the translation.		CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police
2	A. I would need the translation.Q. Thank you.	2	CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this
2 3	A. I would need the translation.Q. Thank you."Interviews were held on 13 June with two	2 3	CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission.
2 3 4	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course 	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission.MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to
2 3 4 5	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the 	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission.MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such 	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission.MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify.CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with 	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission.MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify.CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded length. On other occasions 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded length. On other occasions and as requested by Leighton, the threaded steel bars 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this witness. CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded length. On other occasions and as requested by Leighton, the threaded steel bars could be cut and screwed into the couplers with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this witness. CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you very much. MR SO: This was not mentioned in the police statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded length. On other occasions and as requested by Leighton, the threaded steel bars could be cut and screwed into the couplers with the understanding that rectification measures would be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this witness. CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you very much. MR SO: This was not mentioned in the police statement? A. Can I read my police statement again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded length. On other occasions and as requested by Leighton, the threaded steel bars could be cut and screwed into the couplers with the understanding that rectification measures would be carried out by Leighton." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this witness. CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you very much. MR SO: This was not mentioned in the police statement? A. Can I read my police statement again? CHAIRMAN: Isn't this a matter, with respect, that you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded length. On other occasions and as requested by Leighton, the understanding that rectification measures would be carried out by Leighton." Would you agree that this is the fact that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this witness. CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you very much. MR SO: This was not mentioned in the police statement? A. Can I read my police statement again? CHAIRMAN: Isn't this a matter, with respect, that you can bring to our attention, if you wish to do so, and at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded length. On other occasions and as requested by Leighton, the threaded steel bars could be cut and screwed into the couplers with the understanding that rectification measures would be carried out by Leighton." Would you agree that this is the fact that you actually encountered on the site? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this witness. CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you very much. MR SO: This was not mentioned in the police statement? A. Can I read my police statement again? CHAIRMAN: Isn't this a matter, with respect, that you can bring to our attention, if you wish to do so, and at that time, in the address
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded length. On other occasions and as requested by Leighton, the threaded steel bars could be cut and screwed into the couplers with the understanding that rectification measures would be carried out by Leighton." Would you agree that this is the fact that you actually encountered on the site? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this witness. CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you very much. MR SO: This was not mentioned in the police statement? A. Can I read my police statement again? CHAIRMAN: Isn't this a matter, with respect, that you can bring to our attention, if you wish to do so, and at that time, in the address
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded length. On other occasions and as requested by Leighton, the threaded steel bars could be cut and screwed into the couplers with the understanding that rectification measures would be carried out by Leighton." Would you agree that this is the fact that you actually encountered on the site? A. This is not a fact that occurred on the construction site. I was describing the remedial works and then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this witness. CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you very much. MR SO: This was not mentioned in the police statement? A. Can I read my police statement again? CHAIRMAN: Isn't this a matter, with respect, that you can bring to our attention, if you wish to do so, and at that time, in the address MR SO: I'm just trying to get him to agree that he did not put it in the police statement, because he insists that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded length. On other occasions and as requested by Leighton, the understanding that rectification measures would be carried out by Leighton." Would you agree that this is the fact that you actually encountered on the site? A. This is not a fact that occurred on the construction site. I was describing the remedial works and then Leighton could instruct our workers to cut the coupler 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this witness. CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you very much. MR SO: This was not mentioned in the police statement? A. Can I read my police statement again? CHAIRMAN: Isn't this a matter, with respect, that you can bring to our attention, if you wish to do so, and at that time, in the address MR SO: I'm just trying to get him to agree that he did not put it in the police statement, because he insists that he did, that's the problem.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I would need the translation. Q. Thank you. "Interviews were held on 13 June with two representatives from Fang Sheung. They confirmed their steel fixing works were carried out in accordance with Leighton's and MTRCL's procedures. During their course of work, they might encounter difficulties in fixing the threaded steel bars into the couplers. In such circumstances, they would raise the difficulties with Leighton and request Leighton to resolve the issue." This is the part I wish you to focus on: "On some occasions and as requested by Leighton, they would carry out cutting of threaded steel bars to meet the required threaded length. On other occasions and as requested by Leighton, the threaded steel bars could be cut and screwed into the couplers with the understanding that rectification measures would be carried out by Leighton." Would you agree that this is the fact that you actually encountered on the site? A. This is not a fact that occurred on the construction site. I was describing the remedial works and then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 CHAIRMAN: No, it may not have been given in the police statement, but he seems to have said it before this Commission. MR SO: Yes, I understand that. That's what I'm trying to tell him, that he did not tell the police, and whether he accepts. He says he did tell the police. That's the point that I'm trying to clarify. CHAIRMAN: I'm just wondering, are you trying to get to a position where you will address this Commission on the basis that this never happened, or that it did happen? MR SO: Of course I will reserve it to the submission stage but of course I would say there was a change of evidence and change of position from time to time of this witness. CHAIRMAN: I see. Thank you very much. MR SO: This was not mentioned in the police statement? A. Can I read my police statement again? CHAIRMAN: Isn't this a matter, with respect, that you can bring to our attention, if you wish to do so, and at that time, in the address MR SO: I'm just trying to get him to agree that he did not put it in the police statement, because he insists that

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

	Page 125		Page 127
1	MR SO: All right. Perhaps I will just put to him and leave	1	questioning are being conducted on this basis, resulting
2	it to re-examination if he did not.	2	in the vice that Mr Chairman wisely pointed out just
3	CHAIRMAN: Okay.	3	now, then I believe it is time for us as a concerned
4	MR SO: Mr Cheung, I suggest to you you can disagree	4	party to raise such a concern.
5	you did not give this	5	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.
6	MR SHIEH: Mr Chairman, we have actually sat for some time		MR SO: Sir, in that case, I have no further questions.
7	observing different lines of cross-examination and we	7	Thank you.
8	have actually held back for some time before making any	8	CHAIRMAN: Just before you sit down, I don't want there to
9	intervention.	9	be any form of misinformed criticism of proceedings in
10	But it seems that we have reached a time when	10	the public interest. One of the reasons why I have been
11	obviously Mr Chairman may have actually taken a similar	11	somewhat more I don't want to say "charitable"
12	view and that is why the brief pause just now in our	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Flexible?
13	respectful submission, there is a distinction between	13	CHAIRMAN: somewhat more easy going about it is that
14	what can legitimately be probed and tested by counsel	14	I fully appreciate, without any flippancy at all, that
15	for the Commission conducting the Inquiry by posing	15	the person who instructs you has himself a very rooted
16	questions on behalf of the Chairman and the	16	position in this matter and has himself been subject to
17	Commissioner he can test it and probe it but in	17	fairly extensive cross-examination.
18	relation to the concerned parties who are here, because	18	But that doesn't, as Mr Paul Shieh has said, enable
19	potentially they are under criticism, their role would	19	him to become, so to speak, a prosecutor of everybody
20	be rather different, and if a party has a certain	20	else. It is still a public inquiry, and insofar as you
21	factual position to put which is contrary to what	21	are able to assist that public inquiry by bringing
22	a witness had said, then that party can by all means put	22	pertinent matters to the fore, that is welcome. Do you
23	it or suggest it.	23	understand me?
24	But, in our respectful submission, it is really not	24	MR SO: I entirely understand.
25	for a concerned party to suddenly become second counsel	25	CHAIRMAN: So I don't want you to now say, "All right,
	Page 126		Page 128
1		1	Page 128 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop."
1 2	Page 126 to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part	1 2	-
	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as		because there's been an objection I'm going to stop."
2	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part	2	because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand.
2 3	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because	2 3	because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our
2 3 4	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of	2 3 4	because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the
2 3 4 5	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute	2 3 4 5	because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you
2 3 4 5 6	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we	2 3 4 5 6	because there's been an objection I'm going to stop."MR SO: I entirely understand.CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are
2 3 4 5 6 7	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that,	2 3 4 5 6 7	because there's been an objection I'm going to stop."MR SO: I entirely understand.CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as counsel for the Commission to test it or to probe it, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time we are now Friday afternoon and I really wonder if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as counsel for the Commission to test it or to probe it, or when one actually seeks leave to cross-examine, he or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time we are now Friday afternoon and I really wonder if we may not be better served by adjourning the matter now
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as counsel for the Commission to test it or to probe it, or when one actually seeks leave to cross-examine, he or she can actually say, "I want to test this witness on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time we are now Friday afternoon and I really wonder if we may not be better served by adjourning the matter now until Monday morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as counsel for the Commission to test it or to probe it, or when one actually seeks leave to cross-examine, he or she can actually say, "I want to test this witness on the following areas". But what we can't have, in our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time we are now Friday afternoon and I really wonder if we may not be better served by adjourning the matter now until Monday morning. Mr Khaw, your view?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as counsel for the Commission to test it or to probe it, or when one actually seeks leave to cross-examine, he or she can actually say, "I want to test this witness on the following areas". But what we can't have, in our submission, is for a party to really say just now and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time we are now Friday afternoon and I really wonder if we may not be better served by adjourning the matter now until Monday morning. Mr Khaw, your view? MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I initially wished that I could take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as counsel for the Commission to test it or to probe it, or when one actually seeks leave to cross-examine, he or she can actually say, "I want to test this witness on the following areas". But what we can't have, in our submission, is for a party to really say just now and the transcript speaks for itself "I will reserve my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time we are now Friday afternoon and I really wonder if we may not be better served by adjourning the matter now until Monday morning. Mr Khaw, your view? MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I initially wished that I could take some credit for giving everyone an early start to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as counsel for the Commission to test it or to probe it, or when one actually seeks leave to cross-examine, he or she can actually say, "I want to test this witness on the following areas". But what we can't have, in our submission, is for a party to really say just now and the transcript speaks for itself "I will reserve my position until the closing, but what I want now to show	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time we are now Friday afternoon and I really wonder if we may not be better served by adjourning the matter now until Monday morning. Mr Khaw, your view? MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I initially wished that I could take some credit for giving everyone an early start to a happy weekend, and now certainly I do not want to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as counsel for the Commission to test it or to probe it, or when one actually seeks leave to cross-examine, he or she can actually say, "I want to test this witness on the following areas". But what we can't have, in our submission, is for a party to really say just now and the transcript speaks for itself "I will reserve my position until the closing, but what I want now to show is the changing position" that is, in our submission,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time we are now Friday afternoon and I really wonder if we may not be better served by adjourning the matter now until Monday morning. Mr Khaw, your view? MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I initially wished that I could take some credit for giving everyone an early start to a happy weekend, and now certainly I do not want to be held liable for detaining everyone on a Friday
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as counsel for the Commission to test it or to probe it, or when one actually seeks leave to cross-examine, he or she can actually say, "I want to test this witness on the following areas". But what we can't have, in our submission, is for a party to really say just now and the transcript speaks for itself "I will reserve my position until the closing, but what I want now to show is the changing position" that is, in our submission, not quite acceptable.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time we are now Friday afternoon and I really wonder if we may not be better served by adjourning the matter now until Monday morning. Mr Khaw, your view? MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I initially wished that I could take some credit for giving everyone an early start to a happy weekend, and now certainly I do not want to be held liable for detaining everyone on a Friday afternoon. So I will abide by the Chairman's direction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as counsel for the Commission to test it or to probe it, or when one actually seeks leave to cross-examine, he or she can actually say, "I want to test this witness on the following areas". But what we can't have, in our submission, is for a party to really say just now and the transcript speaks for itself "I will reserve my position until the closing, but what I want now to show is the changing position" that is, in our submission, not quite acceptable. I can very well see that the Commission, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time we are now Friday afternoon and I really wonder if we may not be better served by adjourning the matter now until Monday morning. Mr Khaw, your view? MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I initially wished that I could take some credit for giving everyone an early start to a happy weekend, and now certainly I do not want to be held liable for detaining everyone on a Friday afternoon. I am happy to start on Monday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to the Commission and start having a roving inquiry as to what has been called a changing position on the part of a witness. There's got to be a delimitation, because otherwise we are going to have six or seven lines of questioning from six or seven purported substitute counsel for the Commission, and at the end of the day we will actually issue a fee note to Lo & Lo by doing that, or the government will ring us up and say, "Thank you very much for multiplying the kind of questions that can legitimately be put." Therefore I entirely echo what Mr Chairman mentioned earlier. If there is a particular proposition that one wants to put, one can either prompt Mr Pennicott as counsel for the Commission to test it or to probe it, or when one actually seeks leave to cross-examine, he or she can actually say, "I want to test this witness on the following areas". But what we can't have, in our submission, is for a party to really say just now and the transcript speaks for itself "I will reserve my position until the closing, but what I want now to show is the changing position" that is, in our submission, not quite acceptable.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 because there's been an objection I'm going to stop." MR SO: I entirely understand. CHAIRMAN: Lawyers are objected to all the time in our jurisdictions, in the common law. That's part of the system. And if you feel you have other matters that you wish to pursue and that they are new, and that they are going to assist us, then you must obviously proceed. MR SO: Of course, sir. I am entirely grateful for granting me those leeways in cross-examination. I have no further questions. CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much. We are now at quarter to five. I think, in fairness to this witness he has been examined for some time we are now Friday afternoon and I really wonder if we may not be better served by adjourning the matter now until Monday morning. Mr Khaw, your view? MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I initially wished that I could take some credit for giving everyone an early start to a happy weekend, and now certainly I do not want to be held liable for detaining everyone on a Friday afternoon. So I will abide by the Chairman's direction.

	Page 129		Page 131	
1	mentioned Monday, there is, just to let everybody know,	1	INDEX	
2	a further provisional timetable which has been approved,	2	PAGE	
3	I understand, by yourself.	3	MR KHYLE ANTHONY RODGERS (sworn)1	
4	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	4	Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN1	
5	MR PENNICOTT: It has not yet gone onto the website but that	5	Examination by MR PENNICOTT2	
6	will happen either this evening or tomorrow. Probably	6	Cross-examination by MR SO24	
7	tomorrow. But just to let everybody know that that is	7	Cross-examination by MR KHAW32	
8	the case and they should take a careful look at the	8	Questioning by THE COMMISSIONERS59	
9	revised provisional timetable.	9	(The witness was released)60	
10	When we have completed Mr Cheung's	10	MR CHEUNG CHIU FUNG, JOE (on former affirmation in60	
	cross-examination, we will then switch back, as it were,		Punti)	
11		11		
12	to further Leighton witnesses, and at Leighton's request	1.2	Cross-examination by MR SO60	
13	Mr Karl Speed will be the next Leighton witness. Then	12		
14	there will be Mr Law, Mr Ho, Ms Emily Cho.	13 14		
15	Then, sir, just so that everybody is not taken by	14		
16	surprise, we have had a further witness from China	16		
17	Technology, a Mr Ngai Chun Kit, and he will follow	17		
18	Mr Emily Cho. There are good reasons for that, because	18		
19	they deal with similar subject matters regarding the	19		
20	Leighton sign-in/sign-out records. Just to let	20		
21	everybody know that that is the case and they should pay	21		
22	close attention to the new provisional timetable, when	22		
23	it is published.	23		
24	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	24		
25	Mr Cheung, we are going to finish now until Monday	25		
	Page 130			
1	morning. I'm sorry we have to bring you back on Monday			
2	morning. I'm sure there won't be any more questions for			
3	you after Monday; all right? But it does mean that over			
4	the weekend you are not entitled to speak to anybody			
5	about your evidence. All right?			
6	WITNESS: Fully understand.			
7	CHAIRMAN: All right. There is, quite naturally on the part			
8	of friends I know you said you don't have any, but			
9	I'm quite sure you do; you're a very personable			
10	character but there are people who genuinely want to			
11	discuss your evidence and give advice and give a bit of			
12	wisdom, and that distorts your evidence. Do you			
13	understand me? So you should not discuss matters. Just			
14	say to them, "Sorry, until I'm finished, I'm unable to			
15	talk about this." Do you understand?			
16	WITNESS: I do.			
17	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.			
18	(4.51 pm)			
19 20	(The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am			
20	on Monday, 12 November 2018)			
21				
22 23				
24				

25